

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

Table of Contents			
• A •	9	ASSOCIATIONS	16
ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY	9	ATHLETE AGENTS	16
ABANDONMENT	9	ATHLETIC TRAINERS	16
ABBREVIATIONS	9	ATTORNEY GENERAL	16
ABORTION	9	ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW	16
ABSENTEE VOTING	9	AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS	16
ABUSE	9	AUDITOR, STATE	17
ACCIDENTS	10	AUTHORITIES, CITY	17
ACCOUNTANTS	10	AUTHORITIES, COUNTY	17
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	10	AUTHORITIES, STATE	17
ACTIONS	10	AUTISM	17
ACUPUNCTURE	10	AVIATION	17
ADJUTANT GENERAL	11	• B •	17
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF	11	BAIL	17
ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION	11	BAIL BOND AGENTS	17
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES	11	BALLOTS	17
ADOPTION	12	BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS	17
ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS)	12	BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES	17
ADULT DAY CARE	12	BARBERS	18
ADULTERATION	12	BATTERIES	18
ADVERTISING	12	BEES	18
AFFIDAVITS	12	BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS	18
AGE	12	BICYCLES	19
AGRICULTURE	12	BIDS AND BIDDERS	19
AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	13	BILLBOARDS	19
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF	13	BILLS OF LADING	19
AIDS	13	BIRTH	19
AIR CONSERVATION	13	BLASTING	19
AIR POLLUTION	13	BLIND	19
AIRCRAFT	13	BLOOD	19
AIRPORTS	13	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY	19
ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF	14	BOARDS, STATE	19
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)	14	BOATS	19
ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS	14	BOND ISSUES	20
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	14	BONDS	20
AMBULANCE	14	BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING	20
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS	14	BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES	20
AMUSEMENT PLACES	15	BRIBERY	20
ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS	15	BRIDGES	20
ANIMALS	15	BUDGET	20
ANNEXATION	15	BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF	20
APIARIES	15	BUILDINGS	20
APPEALS	15	BURGLARY	20
APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES	15	BURIAL	20
APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT	15	BUSES	20
APPRAISERS	15	• C •	20
APPROPRIATIONS	15	CANCER	20
ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW	15	CANDIDATES	20
ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS	15	CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS	21
ARMORIES	15	CAPITOL POLICE	21
ARREST	15	CEMETERIES	21
ARSON	16	CENSUS	21
ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE	16	CERTIFICATE	21
ASBESTOS	16	CHARITIES	21
ASSAULT	16	CHAUFFEURS	21
ASSESSMENT	16	CHECKS	21
		CHILD CARE FACILITIES	21
		CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS	21
		CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	22
		CHILDREN AND MINORS	22
		CHILDREN'S DIVISION	24
		CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)	25

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHIROPRACTORS	25	CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT	32
CIGARETTES	25	CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS	
CIRCUIT ATTORNEY	25	SERVICE CORPORATION OR S	
CIRCUIT COURTS	25	CORPORATION	32
CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)	26	CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF	32
CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE)	26	COSMETOLOGISTS	33
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION	26	COSTS	33
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER	26	COUNCILS	33
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION	26	COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL	33
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES	27	COUNTERCLAIM	34
CIVIL ACTION	28	COUNTIES	34
CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE	28	COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM	34
CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY	28	COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION	35
CLAIMS	28	COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS	35
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION	28	COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS	35
CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT	28	COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS	36
CLERKS OF COURTS	28	COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION	36
CLINICAL PERfusionISTS	28	COUNTY ASSESSOR	37
COAL	28	COUNTY AUDITOR	37
COMMERCE AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF	28	COUNTY CLERK	37
COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE	28	COUNTY COLLECTOR	37
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE	29	COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)	37
COMMERCIAL FEEDS	29	COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES	38
COMMERCIAL PAPER	29	COUNTY SURVEYOR	38
COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING	29	COUNTY TREASURER	38
COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS	29	COURT COSTS	38
COMMISSIONS, CITIES	29	COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS	39
COMMISSIONS, COUNTY	29	COURTHOUSES	39
COMMISSIONS, STATE	29	COURTS	39
COMMITMENT	29	COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE	39
COMMITTEES	29	COVENANTS	39
COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS	29	CREDIT	39
COMMON CARRIERS	29	CREDIT CARDS	39
COMMUNITY COLLEGES	29	CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX	39
COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT	29	CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE	39
COMPENSATION	29	CREDIT UNIONS	39
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES	29	CREDITORS	40
COMPUTERS	30	CREMATION	40
CONCEALED WEAPONS	30	CRIME LABORATORIES	40
CONCERTS	30	CRIME PREVENTION	40
CONDAMNATION	30	CRIME VICTIM	40
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS	30	CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION	41
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	30	CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT	41
CONSENT	30	CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS	43
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF	30	CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION	44
CONSERVATORS	30	CRIMINAL PROCEDURE	44
CONSTRUCTION	30	CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY	45
CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES	30	CROSS-CLAIM	45
CONSUMER GOODS	30	CUSTODY	45
CONTRACTOR	30	• D •	45
CONTRACTS	31	DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS	45
CONVEYANCES	31	DAMAGES	45
CONVICTS	31	DEAD BODIES	46
COOPERATIVE COMPANIES	31	DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING	46
CORONER	31	DEATH	46
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	32	DEBTOR AND CREDITOR	46
CORPORATIONS	32	DEBTS	46
		DEEDS	46
		DEFENDANT	46
		DEFENSES	46
		DEMOGRAPHER, STATE	46

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DENTAL HYGIENISTS	46	EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF	62
DENTISTS	46	EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION	62
DEPOSITARIES	46	EXPENSES	62
DIETITIANS	47	EXPIRATION DATES	62
DISABILITIES	47	• F •	62
DISABLED PERSONS	47		
DISCRIMINATION	47	FAMILY COURTS	62
DISEASES	47	FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY	
DISMISSAL	48	DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)	62
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE	48	FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE	62
DNA PROFILING SYSTEM	48	FARMING	62
DOCUMENTS OF TITLE	48	FARMS	62
DOGS AND CATS	48	FEES	62
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	49	FELONY	63
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS	49	FENCES	63
DRINKING WATER	49	FERTILIZERS	63
DRIVER'S LICENSE	49	FIDUCIARIES	63
DRUG ADDICT	49	FILM COMMISSION	63
DRUGS	49	FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF	63
DRUGS, CONTROLLED	49	FINANCE, DIVISION OF	63
DRUNKARDS	50	FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	63
DRUNKEN DRIVERS	50	FINANCING INSTITUTIONS	64
DWELLING	50	FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES	64
• E •	50	FIRE	64
EASEMENTS	50	FIRE DEPARTMENTS	64
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT		FIRE EQUIPMENT	64
OF	50	FIRE MARSHAL, STATE	64
EDUCATION	51	FIRE PROTECTION	64
EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE		FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS	64
DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER	52	FIREARMS	64
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF		FIREFIGHTERS	64
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	52	FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	64
EGGS	55	FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS	65
ELDERLY	55	FISCAL NOTES	65
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS	55	FLOODS	65
ELECTIONS	55	FOOD	65
ELECTRIC COMPANIES	57	FOOD AND DRUG LAW	65
ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT	57	FORESTS	65
ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION	57	FORMS	65
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS	57	FOSTER HOMES	65
EMBLEMS	57	FRANCHISES	65
EMERGENCY	58	FRAUD	65
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	59	FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES	65
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS	59	FUELS, REGULATIONS	65
EMERGENCY VEHICLES	59	FUNDS	66
EMINENT DOMAIN	59	FUNERAL	66
EMPLOYEES, STATE	60	• G •	66
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE	60	GAMING COMMISSION	66
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES	61	GAS COMPANIES	66
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF	61	GENERAL ASSEMBLY	66
ENERGY	61	GENERIC DRUGS	66
ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR		GENETICS	66
STATE BUILDINGS	61	GEOLOGISTS	66
ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL	61	GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION	
ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN		OF	66
REDEVELOPMENT	61	GIFTS	66
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL	61	GOOD SAMARITAN LAW	66
ESCAPE	61	GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS	66
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS	61	GOVERNOR	67
ESTOPPEL	61	GRANDPARENTS	67
ETHICS	61	GRANTS	67
EVIDENCE	61	GUARDIAN AD LITEM	67
EXAMINATIONS	62	GUARDIAN AND WARD	67

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

• H •			
HABEAS CORPUS	67	INTERIOR DESIGN	83
HARASSMENT	67	INTERNET WEB SITES	84
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS	67	INTERPRETERS	84
HAZARDOUS WASTE	67	INTERSTATE COMPACTS	84
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT	67	INVESTMENTS	84
HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF	67	• J •	84
REGISTRATION	67	JAILS	84
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,		JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING,	
DEPARTMENT OF	67	DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT	
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND			84
DEVELOPMENT	69	JOB TRAINING	84
HEALTH INSURANCE	70	JOINDER	84
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS		JUDGES	84
(HMO)	70	JUDGMENT	84
HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND		JUNK DEALERS	84
PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	70	JURISDICTION	84
		JURY	84
HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT		JUVENILE COURTS	84
FOR PROFIT	70	• K •	85
HEARING AIDS	70	KANSAS CITY	85
HEARING IMPAIRED	70	KIDNAPPING	85
HEMP, INDUSTRIAL	70	• L •	86
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE	70	LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,	
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE	71	DEPARTMENT OF	86
HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE		LABOR UNIONS	86
DESIGNATIONS	71	LANDLORD AND TENANT	86
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION		LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR	
COMMISSION, STATE	74	RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND	86
HIGHWAYS, STATE	74	LANDS	86
HISTORIC PRESERVATION	74	LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS	86
HOGS	74	LAWS	86
HOLIDAYS	74	LEASES	86
HOME HEALTH AGENCY	76	LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE	86
HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR	76	LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT	
HOMES FOR CHILDREN	76	CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)	86
HOMESTEAD	76	LEVEE DISTRICTS	86
HOSPICES	76	LIBRARIES	86
HOSPITALS	76	LIBRARY, STATE	87
HOTELS	77	LICENSE PLATES	87
HOUSE ARREST	77	LICENSES AND PERMITS	87
HOUSING	77	LIENS	87
HOUSING AUTHORITIES	77	LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	88
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION	77	LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES	88
HUMANITIES COUNCIL	77	LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	88
HUSBAND AND WIFE	77	LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS	88
• I •		LIQUOR, INTOXICATING	88
IDENTIFICATION	77	LIVESTOCK	89
IMMIGRATION	77	LIVESTOCK DEALERS	89
IMMUNITY	77	LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW	89
IMMUNIZATION	77	LIVING WILLS	89
IMPRISONMENT	77	LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	89
INCAPACITATED PERSONS	77	LOANS	89
INCEST	78	LOCAL OPTION	89
INCOME TAX	78	LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS	89
INDIANS	79	LOGS AND LOGGING	89
INDICTMENT	80	LONG-TERM CARE	89
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT	80	LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES	89
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)	80	LOTTERY, STATE	90
INFRACTIONS	80	• M •	90
INJUNCTIONS	80	MACHINERY	90
INSURANCE	80	MALPRACTICE	90
INSURANCE COMPANIES	81		
INTEREST	83		

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MAMMOGRAPHY	90	NEPOTISM	100
MARIJUANA	90	NEW TRIAL	100
MARITAL RIGHTS	90	NEXT FRIEND	100
MARRIAGE	90	NOTARY PUBLIC	100
MASSAGE THERAPY	90	NOTICE	102
MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS	90	NUISANCES	102
MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF	91	NURSES	102
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)	91	NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS	102
MEDICAL EXAMINER	91	• O •	103
MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION	91	OATHS	103
MEDICAL RECORDS	91	OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS	103
MEDICAL TREATMENT	91	OFFICES AND OFFICERS	103
MEDICINE	92	OIL AND GAS	103
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY	92	OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE	103
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF	92	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	103
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE	92	OMBUDSMAN	103
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE	93	OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW	103
MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS	93	OPTOMETRISTS	103
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED	93	ORGAN TRANSPLANTS	103
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL	93	• P •	103
MERCHANTS	93	PARAMEDICS (EMT)	103
MERGER	93	PARENT AND CHILD	104
MERIT SYSTEM, STATE	94	PARKS	104
MIDWIFE	94	PAROLE	104
MILITARY FORCES	94	PARTIES TO ACTION	104
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE	95	PARTITION	105
MILK	95	PARTNERSHIP	105
MINES AND MINING	95	PATIENTS' RIGHTS	105
MINORS	95	PEACE OFFICERS	105
MISDEMEANORS	95	PENAL INSTITUTIONS	105
MISSOURI PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM	95	PENSIONS	105
MISSOURI PRODUCTS	95	PERPETUITIES	105
MISSOURI RIVER	95	PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL	105
MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY		PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	
DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)	95	FOR DISABLED PERSONS	106
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE	96	PERSONAL INJURIES	106
MONEY	96	PERSONAL PROPERTY	106
MORTGAGE BROKERS	96	PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF	106
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST	96	PESTICIDES	106
MOTELS	96	PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS	106
MOTION PICTURES	96	PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS	107
MOTIONS	96	PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS	107
MOTOR FUEL TAX	96	PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS	107
MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL		PLANTS	108
RESPONSIBILITY LAW	96	PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS	108
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION	96	PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS	108
MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES	97	PODIATRISTS	108
MOTOR VEHICLES	97	POLICE	108
MOTORCYCLES	98	POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS	108
MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW		POLITICAL ACTIVITIES	109
ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)	99	POLITICAL PARTY	109
MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS	99	POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	109
MUSEUMS	99	POLLS AND POLLING PLACES	110
MUSIC FESTIVALS	99	POPULATION	110
• N •	99	PORNOGRAPHY	110
NATIONAL GUARD	99	PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS	110
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF	99	POULTRY	110
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS	100	PREGNANCY	110
NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS	100	PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS	110
	100	PRESCRIPTIONS	110
		PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES	110
		PRESUMPTIONS	110

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PRIMARY ELECTIONS	110	REPRESENTATIVES, STATE	119
PRISONERS	110	REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS	119
PRISONS	110	RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER	119
PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS	111	RESTAURANTS	119
PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX	111	RETAIL CREDIT SALES	119
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS	111	RETIREMENT	119
PROBATE CODE	111	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY	
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS	112	EMPLOYEES	119
PROBATION AND PAROLE	112	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE	
PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS	112	EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)	119
PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF	112	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL	
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS	113	SUBDIVISIONS	120
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF	113	REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF	120
PROPANE GAS	113	RIGHT TO DIE	121
PROPERTY	113	RIGHTS-OF-WAY	122
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS	113	RIVERBOAT GAMBLING	122
PROSTITUTION	113	ROADS	122
PSYCHOLOGISTS	113	RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	122
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS	114	RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES	122
PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS	114	• S •	122
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	114	SALARIES	122
PUBLIC BUILDINGS	114	SALES	122
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF	114	SALES TAX, CITY	122
PUBLIC DEFENDER	114	SALES TAX, COUNTY	122
PUBLIC HEALTH	114	SALES TAX, STATE	123
PUBLIC RECORDS	114	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	123
PUBLIC SAFETY	114	SAVINGS BANKS	123
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF	114	SCHOLARSHIPS	123
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	115	SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS	123
PUBLIC UTILITIES	115	SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY	128
PUBLIC WORKS	115	SCRAP METAL	128
PUNISHMENT	116	SEALS	128
PUNITIVE DAMAGES	116	SEAT BELTS	128
PURCHASING, DIVISION OF	116	SECRETARY OF STATE	128
PURCHASING, STATE	116	SECURITIES	129
• R •	116	SECURITIES LAW	129
RACE	116	SECURITY INTEREST	129
RADIATION CONTROL	116	SEEDS	129
RAILROADS	116	SENATORS, STATE	129
RAPE	117	SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF	129
REAL ESTATE	117	SENTENCE	129
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN	117	SERVICE DOGS	129
REAL PROPERTY	117	SERVICE OF PROCESS	129
RECEIVERS	117	SETTLEMENTS	129
RECORDER OF DEEDS	117	SEWER COMPANIES	129
RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS	117	SEWER DISTRICTS	130
RECORDS	118	SEWERS	130
RECREATION	118	SEXUAL OFFENDERS	130
REDEMPTION	118	SEXUAL OFFENSES	130
REFEREES	118	SHELTERED WORKSHOPS	130
REFUNDS	118	SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC	
REGISTRATION	118	VIOLENCE	130
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS	118	SHERIFF	130
REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF	119	SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM	131
REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)	119	SHERIFFS' SALE	131
RELIGION	119	SLAUGHTERHOUSES	131
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE	119	SMALL BUSINESS	131
RENTS AND PROFITS	119	SMALL LOANS	131
REPORTS	119	SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)	131
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES	119	SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF	131
	119	SOCIAL WORKERS	132
	119	SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW	132

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SOLAR ENERGY	132	TITLE TO REALTY	143
SOLICITATION	132	TORT	143
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL	132	TOURISM, DIVISION OF	144
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	133	TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS	144
SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS	133	TOWING	144
SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS	133	TRADEMARKS	144
SPORTS	133	TRAFFIC LAWS	144
SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS	133	TRAILERS	144
SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY	133	TRANSCRIPTS	144
ST. LOUIS CITY	133	TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS	144
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	134	TRANSPORTATION	145
STALKING	134	TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE	145
STANDARDS	134	TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT	
STATE	134	DISTRICTS	145
STATE AID	134	TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS	145
STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS	135	TREASURER, STATE	146
STATE EMPLOYEES	135	TREATMENT COURTS	146
STATE FUNDS	135	TREES	146
STATE LANDS	136	TRESPASS	146
STATE MEDALS	136	TRIAL	146
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES	136	TRUCKS	146
STATUTE OF FRAUDS	136	TRUST FUNDS	146
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS	136	TRUSTS	146
STEALING	136	• U •	147
STORAGE TANKS	136	UNBORN CHILDREN	147
STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL	136	UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM	
STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS	136	STORAGE TANKS	147
STUDENTS	136	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	147
SUBPOENA	137	UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)	147
SUICIDE	137	UNIFORM LAWS	148
SUNDAY SALES	137	UNITED STATES	148
SUNSET PROVISIONS	137	UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES	148
SUPPORT	137	URBAN REDEVELOPMENT	149
SUPREME COURT	137	USE TAX	149
SURETIES	137	UTILITIES	150
SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS	137	UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE)	150
SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY	137	• V •	150
SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE	138	VACANCIES	150
SURVEYS	138	VACANCIES IN OFFICE	150
SWIMMING POOLS	138	VACCINATION	150
• T •	138	VANDALISM	150
TASK FORCES	138	VEHICLES	150
TATTOOS	138	VENDOR AND PURCHASER	150
TAX COMMISSION, STATE	138	VENUE	150
TAXATION	138	VETERANS	150
TAXICABS	141	VETERANS' COMMISSION	151
TEACHERS	141	VETERANS' HOME	151
TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	142	VETERINARIANS	151
TECHNOLOGY	142	VIDEO	151
TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES	142	VITAL STATISTICS	151
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES	142	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	151
TELEPHONE	143	VOLUNTEERS	151
TELEVISION	143	VOTERS	151
TERRORISM	143	VOTING MACHINES	152
TESTIMONY	143	• W •	152
TESTS AND TESTING	143	WAGES	152
THEATERS	143	WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS	152
THERAPISTS	143	WAREHOUSES	152
TIME	143	WATER	152
		WATER COMPANIES	152

## **SUPPLEMENT INDEX**

WATER PATROL, DIVISION	152
WATER POLLUTION	152
WATER RESOURCES	152
WATER RESOURCES LAW	152
WATER SUPPLY	153
WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS	153
WATERWORKS	153
WEEDS	153
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	153
WELLS	153
WILDLIFE	153
WINE	153
WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS	153
WITNESSES	153
WOMEN'S COUNCIL	153
WORDS AND PHRASES	153
WORKERS' COMPENSATION	155
WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF	156
WRONGFUL DEATH	156
• Z •	156
ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY	156
ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY	156
ZOOLOGICAL PARKS	156

♦♦♦

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### ● A ●

#### **ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

See also **ESCHEATS**

##### **1. General Provisions**

Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, notice, fees, remittance to abandoned fund account, when, 447.200

##### **3. Disposition Of Property**

###### **Claims**

Form prescribed by treasurer, procedure, 447.562

Registration required of recovery of property, conditions, suspension, penalty, 447.581

#### **ABANDONMENT**

Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193

#### **ABBREVIATIONS**

ALS, advanced life support, 190.100

BLS, basic life support, 190.100

L.D. or L.D.N., licensed dietitian, who may use, penalty, 324.205

#### **ABORTION**

Attorney general, standing to sue, when, 188.220  
Definitions, 188.015

Drug or chemical used to induce, required warnings, tail insurance required, 188.044

Information to be provided, 188.027

Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or technique to be utilized, 188.375

Legislative intent, 188.010

Medical malpractice insurance coverage required for persons performing, amount, 188.043

###### **Minors**

Against will of minor, may be performed by court order, when, 188.028

Consent requirements, 188.028

Immunity, to battery action by parent or guardian, decree, when, 188.028

###### **Minor self-consent procedure**

Decree, bar to battery action, when, 188.028

Petition, contents, signed by minor, or next friend, 188.028

Missouri stands for the unborn act, findings, interest of the state of Missouri, 188.026

Out-of-state facilities, requirements for in-state facilities giving information about, 188.033

Performing an abortion, limitations on, 188.038

#### **ABORTION♦**

##### **Physicians**

Medical malpractice insurance required, amount, 188.043

Report on abortion, post-abortion care filed when, contents, 188.052

Pregnant women, bias or discrimination against, findings of general assembly, 188.038

Prohibited after eight weeks gestational age, exception, 188.056

Prohibited after eighteen weeks gestational age, exception, 188.058

Prohibited after fourteen weeks gestational age, exception, 188.057

Public funds, use prohibited, when, 188.205, 188.207

Public funds, use prohibited, when, 188.207

Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion for medical emergency only, contingent effective date, 188.017

Severability clause, 188.018

Standing, who may sue, when, 188.220

#### **ABSENTEE VOTING**

##### **Application**

Facsimile or electronic transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279

Solicitation of voter prohibited, 115.279

##### **Ballots**

Cast, deemed when, 115.286

Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, how, 115.287

Counting of, procedure, 115.299

Definitions, 115.275

Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291

##### **Eligibility**

Employment, when, 115.277

Notary public, no fee allowed, 486.685

Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no notary or oath required, 115.291

##### **Statements**

Not registered voter, 115.283

Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287

#### **ABUSE**

##### **Adult abuse, eighteen and over**

Attorney's fees, costs, 455.075

Definitions, 455.010

##### **Domestic assault**

Fourth degree, 565.076

Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095

Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560

Pets, temporary and permanent possession awarded, when, 455.045, 455.050

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>ABUSE♦</b></p> <p><b>Adult abuse, eighteen and over♦</b></p> <p><b>Protection order</b></p> <p>Evidence, admissible, to show need for protection of prior abuse in or out-of-state, 455.032</p> <p><b>Full order of protection</b></p> <p>Duration, 455.040</p> <p>Issued when, 455.040</p> <p>MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040</p> <p>Notice, how given, 455.085</p> <p>Renewal of order, requirements, procedure, 455.040</p> <p>Temporary orders to continue after full order, when, 455.073</p> <p><b>Stalking</b></p> <p>First degree, 565.225</p> <p>Notice, how given, 455.085</p> <p>Second degree, 565.227</p> <p><b>Child molesters</b></p> <p><b>Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)</b></p> <p>Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414</p> <p>Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400</p> <p>Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407</p> <p>Required, 589.400</p> <p><b>Children</b></p> <p>Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112</p> <p>Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095</p> <p>Emergency placement, grandparents or relatives given preference, 210.305</p> <p>Evaluation team and tool, 210.112</p> <p>Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560</p> <p>Foster families, background checks required, 210.487</p> <p>Information sharing, when, 210.116</p> <p>Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771</p> <p>Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123</p> <p>Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500</p> <p>Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210</p> <p>Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037</p> <p><b>Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers</b></p> <p>Minors, ability to contract for admission to shelter, 431.056</p> <p>Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550</p>	<p><b>ACCIDENTS</b></p> <p><b>Motor vehicles</b></p> <p>Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060</p> <p>Seat belts admissible, to mitigate damages, failure to wear, 307.178</p> <p><b>ACCOUNTANTS</b></p> <p>Attest, defined, 326.256</p> <p><b>Board of accountancy</b></p> <p>Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009</p> <p>Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 326.259</p> <p><b>Certified public accountants</b></p> <p>Certified public accounting firm or CPA firm, defined, 326.256</p> <p><b>Disciplinary actions</b></p> <p>Suspension of certificate, permit or license not to exceed three years, 326.310</p> <p><b>Examination</b></p> <p>Eligibility to apply, requirements, 326.277</p> <p>Requirements, 326.277, 326.280</p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Age requirement, 326.280</p> <p><b>Reciprocity out-of-state</b></p> <p>Requirements, 326.283</p> <p>PCAOB, defined, 326.256</p> <p><b>Peer review</b></p> <p>Review, what included, 326.289</p> <p><b>Permits</b></p> <p>Issued to whom, 326.289</p> <p>Requirements, 326.289</p> <p>Principal place of business, defined, 326.256</p> <p><b>Titles CPA or certified public accountants</b></p> <p>Use of title, requirements, 326.292</p> <p><b>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS</b></p> <p><b>Adoption</b></p> <p>Consent of parents, 453.030</p> <p>Forms, contents, 453.030</p> <p>Notary public, authority to take, 486.640, 486.925, 486.1140</p> <p><b>ACTIONS</b></p> <p><b>Abortion</b></p> <p>Standing, who may sue, when, 188.220</p> <p>Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111</p> <p>Discriminatory practices, relief, 213.111</p> <p><b>Employee</b></p> <p>Discriminatory discharge, action authorized, 287.780</p> <p>Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025</p> <p>Nuisance, deteriorated property, Kansas City and St. Louis City, 82.1025</p> <p><b>ACUPUNCTURE</b></p> <p>Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478</p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Grounds for suspension, revocation or limitation, 324.496</p> <p>Qualifications, 324.487</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **ADJUTANT GENERAL**

Assigned to department of public safety, 650.005; assigned to department of the National Guard, contingent effective date, 41.035, 41.036  
Insurance, motor vehicles, notification of protections, 379.122

### **ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF**

#### **Bids**

Waived for competitive proposal, when, procedure, 34.042  
Capital improvements and construction projects, report, contents, 37.960

#### **Commissioner**

Merit system, rulemaking authority, 36.070  
New businesses, contracts with, report, recommendations, 34.195  
Personnel division, head of, functions, 36.040

#### **Purchases**

Competitive bids required, amount, 34.040  
Reverse auctions, when, 34.040

#### **Tax refunds**

Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069  
Construction contracts, manager-at-risk and design-build delivery methods may be utilized, 8.690

#### **Late payment charges**

Public works projects, 8.960

#### **Local Government Expenditure Database**

Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091  
Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096  
Contents of database, 37.1092  
Database created, 37.1091  
Definitions, 37.1090  
Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094  
Expenditures, record of, 37.1093  
Financial reimbursement, 37.1094  
Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096  
Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097  
Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094  
Public comment, 37.1095  
Rulemaking authority, 37.1098  
Merit system, rulemaking authority, commissioner, 36.070  
Missouri as a Model Employer report, contents, 37.980

#### **Office of child advocate**

Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725  
Payments to state agencies and departments, statewide system by credit or debit card or other electronic method, 37.007

#### **Purchasing**

Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165

### **ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF♦**

#### **Purchasing♦**

**Competitive proposals**  
Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042  
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042

#### **One source of supply**

One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044  
Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044  
Social innovation grant program, areas of critical state concern, projects, sunset, 37.940

### **ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION**

Fantasy sports, hearings and disputes, appeals to commission, 621.047

### **ADMINISTRATIVE RULES**

#### **1. General Provisions**

##### **Code of state regulations**

Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031  
Published, when, 536.031  
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025

##### **Fiscal notes**

###### **Public funds affected**

Declaration filed that proposed change will cost less than \$500, 536.200  
Emergency rules, 536.200, 536.205

##### **Procedure, making, amending, rescinding**

Small businesses, impact statement to be prepared, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300

#### **2. Missouri Register (CSR)**

Format, 536.031  
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031  
Printing, sale, 536.033

#### **3. Specific Rules**

Adult high schools, 160.2725  
Advance health care directives registry, 459.250  
Child care facilities, rules, 210.221, 210.252, 210.257  
Consumer legal funding companies and contracts, 436.572  
Developmental disability resource facilities, county, review, 205.969, 205.970  
Driver's and chauffeur's licenses, rules adoption, suspension, revocation, procedure, 302.181

Electrical contractor licensing, 324.910

##### **Emergency**

911 board, authority to promulgate, 650.330

Procedure for filing and publication, expiration, 536.025

Family trust companies, 362.1116

Farmers' market nutrition program, 208.285

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>ADMINISTRATIVE RULES♦</b>	
<b>3. Specific Rules♦</b>	
Financial responsibility, motor vehicles, enforcement and compliance, 303.425, 303.430	
First-time buyer savings account, 443.1006	
Flood resiliency program, 256.800	
Health professional loan repayment program, 191.430	
<b>Insurance</b>	
Producer's license, 375.018	
Reinsurance, 375.246	
Insurance holding companies, corporate governance structure, 382.635	
Lender-placed insurance, 379.1869	
Local government expenditure database, 37.1098	
Missouri employment first act, disabled persons, 209.700	
Residency grant program, 191.592	
Show-Me MyRetirement Savings board, 285.1010, 285.1020	
Social innovation grant program, 37.940	
Supplemental health services agencies, 198.648	
<b>Tax credit</b>	
Research expenses tax credit, 620.1039	
Veteran suicide prevention, 42.022	
Virtual public school program, establishment of, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 161.670	
<b>ADOPTION</b>	
Birth certificates, original may be obtained by whom, when, 193.128	
<b>Consent of parents</b>	
Not required, when, 453.040	
Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030	
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600	
Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170	
<b>Petition</b>	
Contains request for termination of parental rights, 211.447	
Post adoption contact agreement, when, 453.080	
<b>Records</b>	
<b>Disclosure procedure</b>	
Definitions, 453.121	
Identifying and nonidentifying information disclosed, when, 453.121	
Papers, records and information to adoptive parent or child, 453.121	
Refusal of biological parent to release, effect of, 453.121	
Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014	
<b>Tax credit, for adopting child</b>	
Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331	
<b>ADOPTION♦</b>	
<b>Tax credit, for adopting child♦</b>	
Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327	
<b>Credit</b>	
Exceeding tax due, refundable, when, 135.333	
Eligibility, 135.327	
Nonrecurring adoption expenses, amount, 135.327	
Proration of credit when cap exceeded, when, 135.327	
<b>ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS)</b>	
Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405	
<b>ADULT DAY CARE</b>	
Inspections by department, permitted when, 192.2225	
<b>ADULTERATION</b>	
Food, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070	
<b>Meat and meat products</b>	
Defined, 265.300	
<b>ADVERTISING</b>	
<b>Highways, adjacent to, regulation</b>	
Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520	
Merchandising, unlawful practices, defined, penalty, 407.020	
<b>AFFIDAVITS</b>	
Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048	
<b>AGE</b>	
<b>Majority</b>	
Juvenile court jurisdiction, exception, after becoming eighteen, violation state or municipal laws, 211.041	
Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071	
Professional licenses, prohibited as a basis for denial of, when, 324.013	
Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423	
<b>AGRICULTURE</b>	
Agricultural education, board of education to establish standards for, 178.530	
Anhydrous ammonia, air contaminant source, risk management subaccount created, 643.245	
Committee, joint, research on economic impact, report, dissolution, 21.900	
Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760	
<b>Condemnation of property by electric corporation</b>	
Compensation amount, 523.039	
Electrical transmission line, compensation amount, 523.256	
Eminent domain proceeding, requirements, 523.040	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **AGRICULTURE♦**

- County ordinances and rules, limitation on for agricultural operations, 192.300
- Feral swine, possession or transport though public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
- Herbicides, use of crops not labeled for, civil penalty, when, 281.120
- Storm water discharge, no permit required, not deemed unlawful, 644.059

### **AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

#### **Family Farms Act**

- Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
- Small farmer, defined, 348.500
- Specialty agricultural crops loan program, authority to establish, requirements, sunset provision, 348.491; tax credit for program lenders, sunset provision, 348.493

#### **Tax credit**

- Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit**
  - Expiration of program, 348.436
- New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit**
  - Expiration of program, 348.436
  - Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493

### **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

#### **Director**

##### **Pesticides**

- Financial responsibility, certified commercial**
  - Required, 281.065
- Licenses**
  - Suspension or revocation, 281.060
  - Noncertified RUP applicator license, director duties, 281.048
  - Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075
  - Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
  - Fees, work groups to convene to review, 261.140
  - Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060
  - Food security task force, members, report, 261.450

##### **Fuels, regulations**

###### **Director**

- Rules and regulations, labeling, standards, certain fuels, waiver, 414.032
- Herbicides, nonlabeled use, department may impose civil penalty, 281.120
- Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy, and livestock, limitations, 261.099

### **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF♦**

#### **Pesticides**

- Licenses and certifications**
  - Classifications, 281.030
  - Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102
  - Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048
  - Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055
  - Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075
  - Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500

#### **Surveys**

- Information concerning survey monuments, collection, 60.510

#### **Urban agricultural zones**

- Definitions, 262.900

### **AIDS**

- HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of, requirements, 338.730

#### **Sexual offenders**

- Court documents related to testing for serious infectious communicable diseases to be sealed, 545.940

### **AIR CONSERVATION**

#### **Commission**

- Powers and duties, 643.050

#### **Fees**

- Generally, 643.079

#### **Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)**

- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
- Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

### **AIR POLLUTION**

#### **Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)**

- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
- Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

### **AIRCRAFT**

- Derelict or abandoned, 305.800 to 305.810

#### **Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance**

- Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

#### **State-controlled, liability insurance**

- Limits, 105.1073

- Tax assessment, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, rate, 137.115

- Unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850; over open-air facility, 577.800; over mental health hospital, 632.575

### **AIRPORTS**

#### **Derelict or abandoned aircraft**

- Cost, owner liability for, 305.804

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>AIRPORTS♦</b>	<b>AMBULANCE♦</b>
<b>Derelict or abandoned aircraft♦</b>	<b>Emergency medical technicians</b>
Definitions, 305.800	Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147
Discovery of, superintendent duties, 305.802	Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
Failure to remove, superintendent authority, 305.804	Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact, 190.900 to 190.939
Lien on aircraft, perfection of lien, 305.806	Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
Owner notification, 305.802	
Owner's interest in aircraft, divested, when, 305.810	
Sale of, use of proceeds, 305.808	<b>Fire protection districts, emergency ambulance service</b>
Sale or disposal, requirements, 305.804	Authority to provide, 321.225
Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150	<b>Counties, first class</b>
Liquor sales, St. Louis and Kansas City airports, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179	Ambulance services, may provide election, tax levy, amount, 321.620
<b>ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF</b>	<b>Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance</b>
<b>Portable bars (Kansas City)</b>	Definitions, 190.800
Alcohol consumption between licensed establishments, permitted when, 311.086	Expiration date, 190.839
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, requirements, expiration date, 311.198	Formula for tax, 190.803
Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in containers, sale of, when, 311.202	Recordkeeping requirements, 190.806
<b>ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)</b>	Rulemaking authority, 190.815
Defined, 301.010	Interference with ambulance service, criminal offense, 574.204
Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060	
<b>ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS</b>	<b>Lights and sirens</b>
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-208	Light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005
<b>ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE</b>	Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Task force, Alzheimer's state plan, duties, 191.116	Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
<b>AMBULANCE</b>	Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, emergency services personnel, 590.1040
<b>Attendants</b>	Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010
Qualifications of drivers and attendants, staffing requirements, 190.105	
<b>Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act</b>	<b>Regional EMS advisory committee</b>
Data collection, uniform system, 190.176	Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Education, information, department, duties, 190.200	Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
<b>Regional EMS advisory committee</b>	Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103	State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101	State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101	
Definitions, 190.100	<b>AMBULANCE DISTRICTS</b>
Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329	<b>Board of directors</b>
Education, information, department duties, 190.200	Educational training required, 190.053
	<b>Defibrillators (AEDs)</b>
	Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
	Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
	Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
	Inspections, 190.092

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>AMBULANCE DISTRICTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848</li> <li>Personnel, emergency medical technicians not liable for emergency care, exceptions, 537.037</li> <li>Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094</li> </ul>	<b>ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Award</b> Not binding or admissible, when, 435.415</li> </ul>
<b>AMUSEMENT PLACES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Epinephrine auto-injectors, parks may stock supply of, when, 196.990</li> </ul>	<b>ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS</b>
<b>ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430</li> <li>Complaint procedures, 334.414</li> </ul>	<b>Application for licensure</b>
<b>ANIMALS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760</li> <li>Dinosaur, Parrosaurus missouriensis official state animal, 10.095</li> <li>Killing, not an offense, when, 578.007</li> <li><b>Law enforcement animal</b> Definition, 575.010</li> <li><b>Service dogs</b> Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204</li> </ul>	<b>Architects</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Qualifications including an accredited degree and the (IDP) intern program, 327.131</li> </ul>
<b>ANNEXATION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012</li> <li>Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.012, 71.015</li> </ul>	<b>Professional engineers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Examination, requirements, 327.241</li> <li>Qualifications, 327.221</li> </ul>
<b>APIARIES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Permit to move bees</b> Form, fee, 264.061</li> </ul>	<b>Architects</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Architecture, practice of, what constitutes, 327.091</li> <li>Peer review process, requirements, 537.033</li> </ul>
<b>APPEALS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Conviction review unit, office of prosecution services, duties, 547.500</li> <li>Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055</li> </ul>	<b>Board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009</li> <li>Corporation, practice as, 327.401</li> <li>Definitions, 327.011</li> <li>Design professionals, peer review process, requirements, 537.033</li> </ul>
<b>APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Abuse of mental patients employee discharge, time extension, when, 630.167</li> </ul>	<b>Land surveyor-in-training</b>
<b>APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>2. Criminal</b> Innocence, information of, prosecuting attorney may file to vacate or set aside conviction, procedure, 547.031</li> </ul>	<b>Applicant for enrollment</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Qualifications, 327.312</li> <li>Examination, contents, grade required, 327.331</li> </ul>
<b>APPRAISERS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Real estate appraisers (CH. 339)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Refusal to issue or renew certificate</b> Grounds for refusal, 339.532</li> <li><b>License</b> Qualifications for licensure, 339.511</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>Licensure</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Architects required, exceptions, 327.101</li> <li>Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401</li> <li><b>Professional engineer</b> Required, exceptions, 327.191</li> <li>Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441</li> </ul>
<b>APPROPRIATIONS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040</li> <li>Old age and survivors insurance, 105.420</li> <li>Sheriffs' retirement system, general assembly or county may appropriate funds, 57.952</li> </ul>	<b>Professional engineer</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Peer review process, requirements, 537.033</li> <li>Reciprocity, licensure, when, fee, 327.381</li> </ul>
<b>ARMORIES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676</li> </ul>	<b>Surveyor-intern</b>
<b>ARREST</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>House arrest program</b> Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541</li> </ul>	<b>Applicant for enrollment</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Certificate issued, when, 327.312</li> <li>Examinations, 327.331</li> <li>Form, fee, 327.313</li> <li>Qualifications, 327.314</li> <li>When to begin, 327.312</li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>ARREST♦</b>	
Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059	
<b>Records</b>	
Accessible to whom, purpose after being closed, 610.120	
<b>Expungement</b>	
Requirements to obtain, 610.122	
<b>ARSON</b>	
Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061	
<b>ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE</b>	
Assigned to office of lieutenant governor, 26.275	
Historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070	
<b>Trust fund</b>	
Funding, nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, 143.183	
<b>ASBESTOS</b>	
<b>Abatement program</b>	
<b>Fund, subaccounts</b>	
Created, purpose, 643.245	
<b>ASSAULT</b>	
Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320	
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076	
<b>Law enforcement officer</b>	
Law enforcement animal, assault on, penalty, 575.353	
Special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058	
<b>ASSESSMENT</b>	
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115	
<b>ASSOCIATIONS</b>	
Homeowners, not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404	
<b>ATHLETE AGENTS</b>	
Acts permitted prior to registration, 436.224	
Application procedure, contents, 436.227	
Cancellation of contract, when, 436.248	
Contract requirements and content, 436.242	
Definitions, 436.218	
Educational institution or student athlete, court action by permitted, when, damages, 436.260	
Issuance of certificate of registration, when, renewal, 436.230	
Minors, contract requirements, 436.242	
Notice of contract, when, 436.245	
Prohibited acts, 436.254	
Reciprocity, requirements, 436.227	
Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 436.230	
Temporary certificate of registration permitted, when, 436.236	
Uniformity in application of law to be considered, 436.266	
Violations, criminal and civil penalties, 436.260, 436.263	
<b>ATHLETE AGENTS♦</b>	
Violations, educational institution notice to director, 436.245	
<b>ATHLETIC TRAINERS</b>	
Definitions, 334.702	
Deposit of fees, 334.710	
<b>Licensure</b>	
Exempt, persons not required to register, 334.721	
Issued and expire, when, 334.712	
Qualifications, 334.708	
Refusal, to issue or renew, grounds, 334.715	
Required, 334.704	
Violations, penalty, 334.725	
<b>Missouri advisory committee</b>	
Duties, 334.717	
Members, number, qualification, 334.717	
Referral to physician, when, 334.703	
Roster of all licensed trainers, made available, 334.706	
Scope of practice, limitations, 334.703	
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>	
Child care facilities not in compliance, injunction, duty to file, when, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256	
Credit cards, unlawful practices, powers, 407.431	
Easements, state property, approval of form of instrument of conveyance, 37.005	
Military service members, legal counsel program, 27.115	
National Guard, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, duty to enforce, 40.490	
Office, location of, 27.010	
Opioid settlements, moneys to be used for addiction treatment, 196.1050	
<b>Private attorneys, transparency in contracts act</b>	
Fees, limitations on, 34.378	
Sexual offense victim's medical examination, procedures, duties, 595.220	
Task Force One, employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 320.336	
<b>ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW</b>	
Disabilities or incapacity, inquiry, appointment, 475.075	
<b>Fees</b>	
Adoption, court appointment for birth parents, costs to adoptive parents, when, 453.025	
Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375	
<b>AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS</b>	
<b>Motor vehicles</b>	
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560	
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560	
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560	
Fees, 301.560	
Plates, design, 301.560	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS♦</b></p> <p><b>Motor vehicles♦</b></p> <p>Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562</p> <p><b>AUDITOR, STATE</b></p> <p><b>Audits</b></p> <p>Governmental entities, when, 29.225</p> <p>Political subdivisions, when, 29.225</p> <p>Reports, recommendations to auditee, 29.200</p> <p>Definitions, 29.005</p> <p>Emergency service boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, state auditor to audit, when, 190.334</p> <p>Financial statements, counties, duties, 50.820</p> <p>Financial statements, county, duties, 29.190</p> <p>Funds, misuse, audit, when, 105.055</p> <p>Insurance director, audit of accounts, 374.250</p> <p><b>Political subdivisions</b></p> <p>Financial reports, due when, form, rules regulating, duty, 105.145</p> <p>Witnesses, power to summon, 29.235</p> <p><b>AUTHORITIES, CITY</b></p> <p>Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500</p> <p><b>AUTHORITIES, COUNTY</b></p> <p>Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500</p> <p><b>AUTHORITIES, STATE</b></p> <p><b>Environmental improvement and energy resources authority</b></p> <p>Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035</p> <p>Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500</p> <p><b>AUTISM</b></p> <p>Autism roadmap, content, report, 633.200</p> <p>Commission on autism spectrum disorder created, duties, 633.200</p> <p><b>Insurance coverage</b></p> <p>Coverage required, 376.1224</p> <p>Definitions, 376.1224</p> <p><b>AVIATION</b></p> <p>Derelict or abandoned, 305.800 to 305.810</p>	<p><b>BALLOTS♦</b></p> <p>Cast, deemed when, 115.435</p> <p>Defective ballot, defined, 115.447</p> <p><b>Forms</b></p> <p><b>Provisional voting</b></p> <p>Certificate form, 115.427</p> <p>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</p> <p>Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972</p> <p>Tax, local use tax, 144.757</p> <p><b>Paper, contents, form</b></p> <p>Official ballot, paper, 115.237</p> <p>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</p> <p><b>School districts</b></p> <p>Annexation proposal, 162.441</p> <p>Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972</p> <p>Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127</p> <p><b>BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS</b></p> <p><b>Collecting bank</b></p> <p>Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508</p> <p>Convenience fee, when, 362.111</p> <p><b>BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES</b></p> <p><b>Articles of agreement</b></p> <p>Copy filed with director of finance, 362.025</p> <p>Restatement, procedure, 362.042</p> <p><b>Banking and savings and loan board, state</b></p> <p>Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 361.097</p> <p>Members, compensation, 361.098</p> <p>Quorum, 361.098</p> <p><b>Banks</b></p> <p>Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200</p> <p>Commercial code, definitions, 400.1-201</p> <p>Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200</p> <p>Convenience fee, when, 362.111</p> <p><b>Director of finance</b></p> <p>Bulletins and industry letters, issuance of, when, 361.106</p> <p>Reciprocity certificates, duties, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600</p> <p>Shares, change in par value, 362.060</p> <p><b>Directors</b></p> <p>Nonphysical meeting, quorum, 362.247</p> <p>Oath, contents, certification, retention, penalty, 362.250</p> <p>Qualifications, number, 362.245</p> <p>Extension of time by director, when, how long, 361.250</p> <p>Finance, division of, powers, 361.020</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES♦**

#### **Foreign**

##### **Licenses**

- Application for, contents, 362.430
- Filing, renewal, 362.440
- Revocation, notice, 362.450
- Insurance, publication of minimum levels of coverages, 362.340

#### **Interest**

- Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

#### **Liquidation**

- Inventory to be made and filed, 361.440
- List of claims to be made, 361.520
- Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, disclosure of certain information to banking institutions, 362.034

#### **Merger**

- State-chartered and nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 362.765
- Minors, ability to establish bank accounts, 431.056
- Missouri family trust company act, 362.1040 to 362.1118
- Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035
- Outstanding shares tax credit, ends when, 148.064

#### **Real property**

- Limitation on ownership, 362.105

#### **Removal or suspension of directors and officers**

- Grounds, 361.262
- Notice of intention to remove or suspend, effective when, served on whom, 361.262
- Savings banks, see SAVINGS BANKS (CH. 369)
- Stockholders meetings, notice, quorum, cancellation, when, 362.044

#### **Tax**

- Rate reduction, when, 148.720

#### **Trust companies**

##### **Family trust company act**

- Advertising prohibited, 362.1080
- Aggrieved persons, hearing, 362.1117
- Annual registration report, fee, 362.1055; failure to submit, fine, 362.1095
- Application, contents, 362.1030
- Assets, not subject to debts or obligations, 362.1050
- Bonds and securities, purchase of, 362.1070
- Books and records, confidentiality, inspection, 362.1105
- Capital account, requirements, 362.1035, 362.1070
- Cease and desist order, when, 362.1090; judicial review, when, 362.1117
- Citation of law, 362.1010
- Commercial banking prohibited, 362.1065

### **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES♦**

#### **Trust companies♦**

##### **Family trust company act♦**

- Conduct of business, requirements, 362.1030
- Definitions, 362.1015
- Examination and investigation of company, 362.1085
- Fidelity bonds, 362.1045

##### **Fiduciary**

- Capacity, oath, 362.1075
- Loyalty, duty of, 362.1070
- Fiduciary books and records, 362.1050
- Filing fee, amount, 362.1030
- Foreign companies, requirements, 362.1030
- Foreign companies, trust powers, 362.1060
- Fund established, 362.1030
- Inapplicability, when, 362.1020
- Insurance policy, errors and omissions, 362.1045
- Investment of funds, 362.1070
- Management authority, 362.1037
- Organizational instruments, 362.1040
- Permissible acts, 362.1060
- Principal place of business, 362.1110
- Records, retention and inspection, 362.1110
- Registration requirements, 362.1030; termination, when, 362.1090
- Reinstatement, when, 362.1090
- Removal, order of, 362.1100
- Rental of property, 362.1070
- Rulemaking authority, 362.1116
- Severability clause, 362.1118
- Sunshine Law exemption, when, 362.1115

#### **BARBERS**

- Apprentices, application, fee, requirements, 328.075

#### **Board of cosmetology and barber examiners**

- Licenses, reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

#### **License**

- Duplicate license, procedure, 328.025
- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 328.150
- Qualifications, 328.080
- Shampooing, no license required, 329.034

#### **BATTERIES**

##### **Lead-acid battery**

- Fee, amount, expiration date, 260.262

#### **BEES**

##### **Permit to move bees**

- Form, fee, 264.061

#### **BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS**

- Licensure requirements, 337.315
- Refusal of licensure, 337.330

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS♦

Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320

### BICYCLES

#### Electric bicycles

- Authorized to ride, where, 307.194
- Defined, 300.010, 301.010
- Label requirements, 307.194
- Lights, exemption, 307.025
- Product safety standards, 307.194
- Riders, rights and duties of, 307.188
- Rights and privileges, 307.194

#### Motorized bicycles

- Vehicle equipment regulation, defined, 307.180

### BIDS AND BIDDERS

#### Construction contracts

- Required, 8.250

#### County

- Contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660

#### State

- Purchases to be made on competitive bids, when, 34.040

### BILLBOARDS

#### Highways, adjacent to, regulation

- Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520

### BILLS OF LADING

Care required, 400.7-309

Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302

#### Damages

- Limitation, carrier's, 400.7-309
- Overissue, 400.7-402
- Destination bills, 400.7-305
- Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
- Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
- Duplicates, 400.7-402
- Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
- Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301
- Lien of carrier, 400.7-307; enforcement, 400.7-308
- Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
- Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
- Reconsignment, 400.7-303
- Sets, 400.7-304
- Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 400.7-502

### BIRTH

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

#### Certificates (CH. 193)

- Fees for certificates, exceptions, 193.265
- Original, who may obtain, when, 193.128

#### Social security number of parents

- Confidentiality, 193.075
- Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
- Statistical purpose use, 193.075

### BIRTH♦

Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

### BLASTING

#### Blasting safety act

- Fees, 319.318

### BLIND

Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040

Braille, instruction in, 167.225

Dog guides, rights in regard to, 209.150

Merit system examinations, 36.180

#### Pension

- Eligibility, 209.030

Public institution, inmate, eligibility, 209.030

Vision tests required, frequency, exception, 209.040

Purchases, state, commissioner of administration, bidding preference, 34.165

### BLOOD

Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

### BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY

Developmental disability resource facilities, 205.970

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

### BOARDS, STATE

Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025

Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035

Coroner standards and training commission, 58.035

Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225

Health and senior services, state board of, 191.400

Licensing, prior convictions not disqualifying, when, 324.012

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Missouri workforce development board, 620.511

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, 192.990

Small business regulatory fairness board established, 536.300, 536.320

### BOATS

#### Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560

Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560

Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560

Definitions, 301.550

Fees, 301.560

Plates, design, 301.560

Plates, display of, when, 301.560

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>BOATS♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562</li> <li>Dealers, reports, contents, 301.280</li> <li>Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Motorboats</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lifesaving devices, requirement for, penalty for violation, 306.100</li> <li>Obstruction of traffic or access to boat docks, not authorized, 306.221</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Registration</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fees, 306.030</li> <li>Permanent certificate of number, when, 306.030</li> <li>Restricted areas, operation of certain vessels, how, penalty, 306.125</li> <li>Riding on gunwales or decking prohibited, when, 306.126</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Sales and use taxes</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Vessels</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lifesaving devices, requirements for, penalty for violation, 306.100</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Council, Missouri brain injury advisory</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Members, appointment, terms, duties, grounds for removal, 192.745</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>BRIBERY</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Acceptance of bribe, penalties, 575.280</li> </ul>
	<b>BRIDGES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Memorial, see also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS</li> <li><b>Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>BUDGET</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Political subdivisions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Accounts, vouchers, and documents, preservation, duties, 33.150</li> </ul>
	<b>BUILDINGS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining, tax credit, 253.544 to 253.559</li> </ul>
	<b>BURGLARY</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061</li> </ul>
	<b>BURIAL</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Identification requirements, 193.175</li> </ul>
	<b>BUSES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Articulated buses, length limitation, 304.170</li> <li><b>Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>School bus</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030</li> <li>Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060</li> <li>Head start buses, 304.050</li> <li>Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, 191.775</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>School bus operator's endorsement</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Examinations, 302.272</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	• C •
	<b>CANCER</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Breast or cervical, medical assistance eligibility, 208.151</li> </ul>
	<b>CANDIDATES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127</li> </ul>
	<b>Death</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Procedure, 115.379</li> </ul>
	<b>Declarations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Time for filing, 115.349</li> <li>Disqualification, when, 115.306</li> </ul>
	<b>Disqualified</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379</li> <li>File for one office only, 115.351</li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>CANDIDATES♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Filing</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Independent petition filed, where, when, 115.329</li> <li>Reopens, when, 115.361</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Filing fee</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Amount, 115.357</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Independent</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Signatures, validity, procedure to determine, 115.335</li> <li>Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Presidential caucuses</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Withdrawal</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>When, how, 115.359</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>CHAUFFEURS♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>License (CH. 302)♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Organ donor program fund</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171</li> <li>Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>CHECKS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035</li> </ul>
	<b>CHILD CARE FACILITIES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Child care provided only to school-age children, compliance with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275</li> <li><b>Children's products, unsafe</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007</li> <li>Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540</li> <li>Criminal records review, staff members, 210.1080</li> <li>Definitions, 210.201</li> <li>Exemption from licensure, 210.211</li> <li>Identifiable information of child, confidentiality requirements, 210.1360</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Immunization of children</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Exceptions, 210.003</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Inspections</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252</li> <li>Health and sanitation, DESE, rules, 210.252</li> <li>License denial or sanction, 210.221</li> <li>Maximum children, exemptions, 210.211</li> <li>Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550 to 192.2560</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Religious organizations operating facility</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254</li> <li>Defined, 210.201</li> <li>Exempt from licensing, 210.211</li> <li>Prohibited interference by government, 210.258</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Rules and regulations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Child care facilities, generally, 210.221</li> <li>Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147</li> <li>Staff applicants, criminal record review, 43.539, 43.540</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Violations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Penalties, 210.245</li> <li>Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245</li> <li>Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540</li> <li>Welfare recipients, state aid for day care, when, 208.044</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Confidentiality, 210.194</li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS♦</b> State child death review team, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195	<b>CHILDREN AND MINORS♦</b> <b>Abuse♦</b> <b>Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)♦</b> Required, 589.400 Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
<b>CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT</b> Data match system, financial institutions, definitions, 454.507	<b>Reports</b> Acceptance of, when, 210.145 No abuse found, retention period, 210.152 Required, by whom, 210.115 Retention of certain record, time period, 210.152
<b>Health benefit package, provision</b> Definitions, 454.600 Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603	<b>Sexual abuse cases</b> <b>Time limitation on actions</b> Criminal prosecution, 556.037 Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210 Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145 Those responsible for care, custody, control of child, defined, 210.110
<b>License suspension for arrearages</b> Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005 Social security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075	<b>Adoption</b> Child adoption tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339
<b>CHILDREN AND MINORS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Abuse</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Abuse, defined, 210.110</li> <li>Case reopened, when, 210.152</li> <li><b>Children's trust fund board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170</li> <li>Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112</li> <li>Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076</li> <li>Evaluation team and tool, 210.112</li> <li>Foster families, background checks required, 210.487</li> <li>Information sharing, when, 210.116</li> <li>Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156</li> <li>Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Medical examination</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220</li> <li>Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Neglect</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Defined, 210.110</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Notice</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Office of child advocate</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725</li> <li>Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414</li> <li>Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400</li> <li>Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS♦**

#### **Child care facilities♦**

##### **Religious organizations operating facility**

- Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
- Exempt from licensing, 210.211
- Prohibited interference by government, 210.258
- Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147

##### **Violations**

- Penalties, 210.245
- Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245
- Child care providers, background checks, 210.1080

#### **Child placing agencies**

- School attendance area of child to be considered in placement, 167.019

#### **Commitment**

- Duration, 211.181
- Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056
- Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
- Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

#### **Custody**

- Grandparent or relative placement preferred, emergency placements, 210.305

#### **Custody after marriage dissolution**

- Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

##### **Joint custody**

- Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
- Parenting time, rebuttable presumption, 452.375
- Records, medical, dental, school, available to noncustodial parent, 452.375

##### **Third party**

- Custody, when, 452.375
- Day care staff, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, 43.539, 43.540
- Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258

#### **Detention**

- Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
- Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

#### **Early childhood, coordinating board**

- Established, 210.102

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS♦**

#### **Early childhood, coordinating board♦**

- Fund, 210.102
- Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285

#### **Fatality review panels**

- Confidentiality, 210.194

#### **Foster care**

- Criminal review for staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, 43.539, 43.540
- Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
- Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
- Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548
- Foster care bill of rights, 210.564
- Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170
- Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
- Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151

#### **Relatives to be given child**

- Definitions, 210.565
- Preference order, 210.565
- Foster children with mental illness, continued hospitalization of, project to assess, 630.1150
- Gender transition, surgery and drugs, prohibited when, exceptions, 191.1720
- Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

#### **Home school or FPE school**

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
- Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013

#### **Jurisdiction of juvenile court**

- Exception, on becoming eighteen, state or municipal laws, violation, 211.041
- Exclusive jurisdiction, when, exception, 211.031

#### **Juvenile court**

- Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135
- Certification as adult, data collection, contents, 211.600
- Conflicting jurisdiction for juvenile age eighteen violating laws, prohibited, 211.041

#### **Lead testing program**

- Parents or guardians, education, objecting to testing, procedure, 701.340
- Political subdivisions or state agency may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348
- Medical services, prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550 to 192.2560
- Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS♦**

#### **Missing children**

Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014  
Definitions, 43.400  
Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401

#### **Newborn hearing screening**

Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332  
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

#### **Parent or guardian may obtain certain records**

Foster care, 610.021

#### **Placement by juvenile court**

Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081

#### **Pornography**

Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024  
Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206  
Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550  
Preliminary inquiries by juvenile officer, 211.081

#### **Prenatal care**

Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151  
Prosecution under general law, when, 211.071

#### **Protection orders**

##### **Ex parte orders of protection**

Investigation by children's division, when, report to court, available to whom, due when, 455.513  
Issued immediately, 455.513  
Relief available, 455.520

##### **Full order of protection**

Relief available, 455.523  
Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143

#### **Safe place for newborns**

Definitions, 210.950  
Rulermaking authority, 210.950  
Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950

#### **Schools**

Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061

##### **Home school or FPE school**

Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013  
Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013  
Registration requirements, 167.020

##### **Spanking**

**Child abuse charges**  
Children's division, duties, 160.261  
Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS♦**

#### **Schools♦**

##### **Spanking♦**

###### **Child abuse charges♦**

Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261  
Parental consent required, 160.261  
Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500  
Sexual offenders loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150

#### **Support**

Nonsupport, child or stepchild, penalty, 568.040

#### **Taken into custody**

Interviewing restrictions, 211.059  
Miranda rights, 211.059  
Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339  
Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044  
Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033  
Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121  
Youth service agencies, criminal record reviews of staff, definitions, procedure, information released, 43.539

### **CHILDREN'S DIVISION**

#### **Child abuse**

Case reopened, when, 210.152  
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112  
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127  
Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085  
Evaluation team and tool, 210.112  
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487  
Information sharing, when, 210.116  
Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156  
Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145  
Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109  
Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123

#### **Records**

Confidential, exceptions, 210.150  
Notice to retain certain information, contents, 210.152  
Retention period, certain information, 210.152

#### **Reports made to division**

Acceptance of, when, 210.145  
Immunity from liability, when, 210.135

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **CHILDREN'S DIVISION♦**

#### **Child abuse♦**

##### **Reports made to division♦**

- Persons with duty to report, 210.115
- Unaccompanied youth, insufficient basis for reporting, 210.115
- Retention of certain records, time period, 210.152
- Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
- Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121

#### **Foster care**

- Criminal record review of parents, definitions, procedure, information released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
- Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548
- Information shared with foster parents, 210.566

#### **Foster homes**

- Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
- Relatives to be given custody, when, 210.565
- Hospitalization of a child in division custody, reimbursement of hospital, 210.1225

#### **Interstate compact on child placement**

- Data and documents, electronic exchange, 210.652
- Missing children, report to law enforcement, duties, 210.795
- Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500

### **CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)**

- Board, member's appointment, qualification, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170

### **CHIROPRACTORS**

#### **Board of examiners**

- Application requirements, form determined by board, 331.030
- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Definitions, 331.020

#### **License**

- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- Medical assistance, payment for services, when, 208.152
- Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
- Reciprocity, 331.030

### **CIGARETTES**

#### **Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)**

- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
- Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

### **CIRCUIT ATTORNEY**

- Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, may file motion for testing for, when, 545.940

### **CIRCUIT COURTS**

- Abortion, standing, when, 188.220

#### **Associate judges**

##### **Appeal, trial de novo**

- Rent and possession, actions for, 535.110
- Children's division, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152

#### **Cole County**

- Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.625

#### **Commissioner**

- Treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358

#### **Costs and fees**

- Transcripts, 488.2250
- Eleventh circuit, treatment court commissioner to become associate circuit judge position, 478.600
- Forty-second judicial circuit, treatment court commissioner position created, 478.716

#### **Jackson County**

- Commissioner, treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358

- Judges, number of, divisions to sit where, 478.463

- Treatment court commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, 478.466, 488.5358

- Judicial officer personal information, privacy protection requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313

#### **Marriage license**

- Issuance to underage persons, 451.090

#### **Marshals**

- Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083

#### **Probation**

- Program placement, when, 559.115
- Service to be provided by probation and parole division, when, 217.750
- Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

#### **Statewide court automation fund**

- Report, committee, costs, 476.055
- Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

#### **Treatment court divisions**

- Eligibility, 478.005
- Establishment of, 478.007
- Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005

#### **Trial de novo**

- Right, 512.180
- Veterans treatment courts authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)</b>	<b>CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION♦</b>
<b>Associate judges</b>	<b>Public works♦</b>
Eleventh circuit, additional judge, when, 478.600	Water and waste water systems, sale, procedure, 88.770
Fines and costs, installment payments, powers, 543.270	<b>Public works, board of</b>
<b>Misdemeanors</b>	Members, terms qualifications, appointment, 91.450
<b>Probation by private or court-approved entities</b>	Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Division to withdraw, when, 559.602	Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602	<b>Waterworks</b>
Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520	Sale of water or wastewater system, procedure, 88.770
<b>Trial de novo</b>	<b>CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER</b>
Judgment, person aggrieved by, 512.180	Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
<b>CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE)</b>	Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, certain cities and counties, 82.462	COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000	Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265	Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308	Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847	Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990	<b>Public works, board of</b>
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500	Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098	Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295	Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680	<b>CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION</b>
<b>CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES</b>
Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000	<b>1. Generally</b>
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265	Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308	Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847	COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990	Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500	Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098	Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
<b>Public works</b>	Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Gas plant, sale of, procedure, 88.770	<b>Public works, board of</b>
	Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION♦</b></p> <p><b>1. Generally♦</b></p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p>Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680</p>	<p><b>CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES♦</b></p> <p><b>Local Government Expenditure Database♦</b></p> <p>Database created, 37.1091</p> <p>Definitions, 37.1090</p> <p>Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094</p> <p>Expenditures, record of, 37.1093</p> <p>Financial reimbursement, 37.1094</p> <p>Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096</p> <p>Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097</p> <p>Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094</p> <p>Public comment, 37.1095</p> <p>Rulemaking authority, 37.1098</p> <p>New TIF projects prohibited in flood plains (certain cities and counties), 99.847</p> <p>PACE programs and districts, property assessment clean energy act, 67.2816 to 67.2819</p>
<p><b>CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES</b></p> <p>Background checks for municipal employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535</p> <p>Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000</p> <p>Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490</p> <p>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p>COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308</p> <p>Crime, high incidents, fund created to provide moneys to nonprofit for services in affected cities, 650.550</p> <p>Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on cities, 67.288</p>	<p><b>Police</b></p> <p>Chief of police training required, loss of funding, when, 590.033</p>
<p><b>Employees</b></p> <p>Labor unions, may form or join, 105.500 to 105.598</p> <p><b>Records and personnel meetings</b></p> <p>Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021</p> <p>Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when, 535.012</p> <p>False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095</p> <p>Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301</p> <p>Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847</p>	<p><b>Property tax</b></p> <p>Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123</p> <p>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</p> <p>Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902</p>
<p><b>Fire protection</b></p> <p>Sales tax for fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242</p> <p>Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095</p> <p>Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990</p> <p>Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500</p> <p>Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845</p> <p>Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648</p> <p>Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048</p>	<p><b>Records</b></p> <p>Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021</p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p><b>Roads</b></p> <p>Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720</p> <p>Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680</p> <p>Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494</p> <p>Shutdown orders, restrictions on cities, 44.251</p>
<p><b>Local Government Expenditure Database</b></p> <p>Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091</p> <p>Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096</p> <p>Contents of database, 37.1092</p>	<p><b>Sports complex and convention fund, certain cities</b></p> <p>Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641</p> <p>Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525</p> <p><b>Taxation</b></p> <p>Head tax, employer of developmental disability resource facilities participants not liable for, 205.973</p> <p>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</p> <p>Traffic ordinances, may enact, limitations, 304.120</p>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Use tax, additional local</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ballot of submission, rate, 144.757</li> <li>St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax to certain cities, 144.759</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Utilities</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Municipally owned</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>New structure built, effect of, 91.025</li> <li>Service territories, 386.800</li> <li>Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309</li> <li>Utility usage and billing records, not open to public, exception, 610.021</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Water supply</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <li><b>Zoning and planning (CH. 89)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020</li> </ul> </li>	<b>CLEAN WATER COMMISSION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Permits</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Agricultural storm water discharge not subject to, 644.059</li> <li>Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060</li> <li>Exclusions and exemptions, when, 644.051</li> <li>Operating permits, requirements, 644.051</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>CIVIL ACTION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Damages paid by defendant prior to trial may be introduced by defendant, how, effect, 490.715</li> <li>Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111</li> <li>Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715</li> <li>State actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185</li> <li>State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185</li> </ul>	<b>CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Guardian, appointment, notice, 475.075</li> </ul>
<b>CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715</li> <li>Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111</li> <li>Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065</li> <li><b>Malpractice</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012</li> <li>Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Punitive damages</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>CLERKS OF COURTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prosecuting attorneys, office of prosecution services fund, fee collection, duties, 56.765</li> <li>Service of process fee to be collected, when, 57.280, 488.435</li> </ul>
<b>CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Shutdown orders, impact on small businesses, requirements, 44.251</li> </ul>	<b>CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Advisory commission</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Established, duties, members, removal of members, 324.177</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>CLAIMS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Consumer legal funding contracts, requirements, 436.550 to 436.572</li> <li>Tort-feasors, contracts to settle, 537.065</li> </ul>	<b>COAL</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242</li> </ul>
	<b>COMMERCE AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Director</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Audit of accounts, yearly, 374.250</li> <li>Papers, documents, may compel production, confidentiality, 374.190</li> <li>Records, limitation on review of, when, 374.192</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Fees</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Payable to director, 374.230</li> <li>Fund, insurance dedicated fund established, purpose, lapse into general revenue, when, 374.150</li> <li>Motor clubs, inapplicability of certain insurance laws, 382.450</li> <li>Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393</li> <li>Records, submission of, time limitation, 374.192</li> <li>Scoring patients, pain control and satisfaction, limitations on, 374.426</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Citation of law, 191.1164</li> <li>Contracts, policies, or procedures, null and void, when, 191.1167</li> <li>Definitions, 191.1164</li> <li>Drug courts, assessment for substance abuse disorders, 191.1165</li> <li>Formulary medications and requirements, 191.1165</li> <li>Medication-assisted treatment, 191.1165</li> <li>Severability clause, 191.1168</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when, 379.404</li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE</b>	
Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723	
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755	
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768	
<b>Instruction permit</b>	
Validity period, use, 302.720	
<b>Test, written and driving</b>	
Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720	
<b>Third-party tester certification</b>	
Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720	
Waiver of tests, when, 302.720	
<b>COMMERCIAL FEEDS</b>	
<b>Inspection</b>	
Fee, 266.190	
<b>License to manufacture or distribute</b>	
Application form, fees, 266.165	
<b>COMMERCIAL PAPER</b>	
Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035	
<b>COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING</b>	
Ad hoc advisory committee, receptive language acquisition for deaf and hard of hearing students, 161.396	
Hearing aid distribution program, commission to establish, powers, 209.245	
<b>COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS</b>	
Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075	
<b>COMMISSIONS, CITIES</b>	
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500	
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Boonville), 67.1364	
<b>COMMISSIONS, COUNTY</b>	
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500	
<b>Salary commission</b>	
<b>Meetings</b>	
Permitted, when, 50.333	
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Howard County), 67.1364	
<b>COMMISSIONS, STATE</b>	
Citizen's land development cooperative commission, 620.850	
Cybersecurity commission, purpose, annual report, 650.125	
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500	
<b>Safe drinking water commission</b>	
Fees, water supply customers, 640.100	
Treatment courts coordinating commission, 478.009	
<b>COMMITMENT</b>	
<b>Mentally ill, involuntary detention</b>	
Application, procedure, 632.305	
<b>COMMITMENT♦</b>	
Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044	
<b>COMMITTEES</b>	
911 board, powers, 650.325, 650.330	
Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900	
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014	
<b>COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS</b>	
<b>Fees</b>	
Soybeans, state assessment, amount, how determined, 275.357	
<b>COMMON CARRIERS</b>	
Dead bodies, shipment, 194.010	
<b>Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance</b>	
Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150	
<b>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</b>	
<b>Annexation of school districts</b>	
Procedure, ballot language, 162.441	
Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191	
<b>COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT</b>	
Budget, 67.1471	
Construction contracts, competitive bidding required, 67.1461	
Definitions, 67.1401	
Directors, qualifications, terms, 67.1451	
Display of tax rate, 67.1545	
Economic development, department of, report to, 67.1421, 67.1471	
Notice of hearing to establish district, contents, 67.1431	
Petition to establish district, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421	
Powers of district, 67.1461	
Termination of district, procedure, 67.1481	
<b>COMPENSATION</b>	
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031	
<b>COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES</b>	
<b>Coroner</b>	
Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095	
<b>County officers</b>	
<b>Salary commission</b>	
<b>Meetings</b>	
Permitted, when, 50.333	
<b>County treasurer</b>	
<b>Training program expenses</b>	
Clay County, 54.261	
Fourth class counties, 54.261	
Second class counties, 54.261	
Third class counties, 54.261	
Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES♦</b></p> <p><b>Merit system</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Applicability of, 36.031</li> <li>Personnel, division of, employees, 36.090</li> </ul> <p><b>COMPUTERS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Criminal actions, definitions, 556.061</li> <li>Virtual public school program, establishment, 161.670</li> </ul> <p><b>CONCEALED WEAPONS</b></p> <p><b>Permits</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Renewal procedures, 571.104</li> </ul> <p><b>CONCERTS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Entertainment industry jobs tax credit, concerts, tours, rehearsal facilities and equipment, 135.753</li> </ul> <p><b>CONDEMNATION</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061</li> <li>Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039</li> <li><b>Procedure</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Commissioners</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Appointment, duties, 523.040</li> <li>Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080</li> </ul> </ul> </ul> <p><b>CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539, 43.540</li> <li>Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.739</li> <li>Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005</li> </ul> <p><b>CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS</b></p> <p><b>Representatives</b></p> <p><b>2020 Census</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Eighth congressional district, 128.468</li> <li>Fifth congressional district, 128.465</li> <li>First congressional district, 128.461</li> <li>Fourth congressional district, 128.464</li> <li>Second congressional district, 128.462</li> <li>Seventh congressional district, 128.467</li> <li>Sixth congressional district, 128.466</li> <li>Third congressional district, 128.463</li> <li>Definitions, 128.345</li> <li>Eight districts to be established, 128.348</li> <li>Establishing districts for election, 128.346</li> <li>Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469</li> </ul> <p><b>CONSENT</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Termination of parental rights, 211.444</li> </ul> <p><b>CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF</b></p> <p><b>Agents</b></p> <p><b>Arrest</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Littering, authority, 252.069</li> <li>Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority, 252.069</li> </ul> <p><b>Forest croplands</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cancellation of classification, penalty, 254.210</li> </ul>	<p><b>CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b></p> <p><b>Forest croplands♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>State-owned lands exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075</li> <li>Littering, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069</li> <li>Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069</li> <li>Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042</li> <li>Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260</li> </ul> <p><b>CONSERVATORS</b></p> <p><b>Appointment</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Venue, 475.035</li> <li>Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010</li> <li>Estate property, duties, 475.342</li> <li>Notice, petition to appoint, for minor, 475.070</li> <li>Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341</li> <li>Powers without court approval or authorization, 475.130</li> <li>Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094</li> <li>Procedures for petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062</li> </ul> <p><b>Real property sale</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, notice, 475.230</li> <li>Reasonable efforts, 475.130</li> <li>Reports, annually, content, 475.082</li> <li>Termination, when, 475.083</li> </ul> <p><b>CONSTRUCTION</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Design-build contacts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065</li> <li><b>Fairness in public construction act</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Citation of law, 8.964</li> <li>Complaints, investigation, 8.974</li> <li>Contract requirements, 8.968</li> <li>Grants, tax abatements or credits and cooperative agreements prohibited, when, 8.970</li> <li>Nonseverability clause, 8.972</li> <li>Purpose statement, 8.966</li> <li>Violations, remedies, 8.974</li> </ul> </ul> <p><b>CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Gender, masculine, what included, 1.030</li> <li>Liberal construction required, 1.010</li> <li>Population changes not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100</li> <li>Secondary sources do not constitute law or public policy, 1.016</li> <li>Time, computation of, 1.040</li> </ul> <p><b>CONSUMER GOODS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections by department, 210.1007</li> </ul> <p><b>CONTRACTOR</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definition, 107.170</li> <li><b>Electrical contractor licensure</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Application requirements, 324.920</li> </ul> </ul>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### CONTRACTOR♦

- Electrical contractor licensure♦**
  - Complaint procedure, 324.940
  - Definitions, 324.900
  - Division duties, 324.910
  - Employee licensing requirements, 324.920
  - Fund created, 324.930
  - Grandfather provision, 324.920
  - Inactive status, 324.935
  - License holders, publication of list, 324.940
  - Political subdivisions, recognition of statewide licensure, 324.925
  - Relicensure, 324.940
  - Renewal of license, 324.935
  - Rulemaking authority, 324.910
  - Suspension of license, 324.940
  - Transfer of employment, effect on license, 324.935
  - Violations, penalty, 324.945
  - Work exempt, when, 324.915

### CONTRACTS

- Business covenants, presumed enforceable, when, 431.204
- Construction contracts**
  - Manager-at-risk and design-build delivery methods utilized, when, 8.690
- Consumer legal funding companies and contracts**
  - Attorney general, no restrictions on exercise of powers and duties, 436.562
  - Citation of law, 436.550
  - Communications not discoverable, when, 436.568
  - Contract requirements, 436.554
  - Contract term, limitation on length, 436.558
  - Contract void, when, 436.562
  - Definitions, 436.552
  - Disclosures, requirements, 436.560
  - Discovery, usual rules to apply, 436.572
  - Financial interest in company, restrictions, 436.566
  - License required, procedure, 436.570
  - Liens, priority of, 436.564
  - Payment to company, predetermined amount, 436.558
  - Proceeds, assignment of, 436.564
  - Prohibited acts, 436.556
  - Rulemaking authority, 436.570
- Counties**
  - Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
  - Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
  - Developmental disability resource facilities, for services, 205.970
  - Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
  - Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
- Minors**
  - Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700

### CONTRACTS♦

- Motor club contracts, 382.450
- New businesses, state contracts report, recommendations, 34.195
- Public works**
  - Contract, defined, 8.962
- State**
  - Fairness in public construction act, 8.964 to 8.974
  - Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
  - Public works projects, prohibited employments acts, 290.095
- Teachers**
  - Differential placement, when, 168.110
  - Waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962

### CONVEYANCES

- Acknowledgments**
  - Certificate, form and contents, 442.210

### Deeds

- Marital status on deed required, 442.130
- Easements, state land, by governor with approval by state board of public buildings, when, limitation, 37.005
- Marital rights, in fraud of, 474.150
- State land, procedure, 37.005

### CONVICTS

- Conviction review unit, office of prosecution services, duties, 547.500
- Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820
- First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

### House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Mentally ill or defective, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050
- Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

### COOPERATIVE COMPANIES

- Land development cooperatives, grant program, 620.850

### CORONER

- See also CORONER'S INQUEST; MEDICAL EXAMINER

#### 1. General Provisions

- Compensation**
  - Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095
  - Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095

#### Death certificate

- Fees, deposit in fund, use of moneys, 58.208

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>CORONER♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>1. General Provisions♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Death certificate♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Training not current, no attesting certificate, 193.145</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Death, place of to determine coroner's duties, certain counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Hospice, no investigation, when, 58.451</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Fees</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Death certificates, use of moneys, 58.208</li> <li>Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, 194.105</li> <li>Sheriff vacancy, coroner to perform duties, 58.200</li> <li>Standards and training commission, duties, 58.035</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Training program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Funding, death certificate fees, 58.208</li> <li>Vehicles, lights, colors permitted, 307.175</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>2. First Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Compensation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>3. Second Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Compensation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>4. Third Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Compensation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>5. Fourth Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Compensation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>SERVICE CORPORATION OR S</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>CORPORATION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Adult institutions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345</li> <li>Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Adult institutions, division of</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inmates' canteen fund created, use of moneys, 217.195</li> <li>Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, signage required, 217.850</li> <li>Assessment tools, risk and need, department duties, 217.361</li> <li>Classification and assignment, division of, mentally ill inmate, transfer to state hospital, 552.050</li> <li>Community behavioral health program, requirements, 217.021</li> <li>Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Director</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, 478.009</li> <li>Divisions, established, 217.015</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Employees</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260</li> <li>Exonerees, policy and procedures to assist in obtaining identification documents prior to release, 217.820</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Felony</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019</li> <li>Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>House arrest program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Inmates</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820</li> <li>First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Parole</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assessment, 217.690</li> <li>Special conditions, 217.690</li> <li>Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270</li> <li>Risk and need assessment tools, department duties, 217.361</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>CORPORATIONS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Directors</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Officers, appointment of, duties, 351.360</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Fees</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Additional, amount, expiration date, 351.127</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Fines</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Nonpayment, means to collect, 558.006</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Income tax</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071</li> <li>Taxable income, what constitutes, 143.455</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Property</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assessed, where, 137.095</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Taxation, income</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436</li> <li>What constitutes, 143.455</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 355.023</li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b></p> <p><b>Inmates♦</b></p> <p>Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541</p> <p>Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of termination, when, 217.930</p> <p><b>Nursery program</b></p> <p>Capacity to be set by department, 217.941</p> <p>Child support payments, collection and deposit of, 217.944</p> <p>Definitions, 217.940</p> <p>Donations to program permitted, 217.944</p> <p>Eligibility and placement, 217.941</p> <p>Program established, purpose, 217.940</p> <p>Program fund created, use of moneys, 217.945</p> <p>Program policy required, 217.942</p> <p>Regulation and oversight by other agencies subject to department consent, 217.946</p> <p>Sovereign immunity, program does not waive, 217.947</p> <p>Termination of participation, when, 217.943</p> <p>Written agreement, contents, 217.942</p> <p><b>Offenders</b></p> <p>CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845</p> <p>Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820</p> <p>Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065</p> <p>First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345</p> <p>Medical records, availability, cost, 217.075</p> <p>Substance abuse disorder screening, 191.1165</p> <p>Parole board, 217.015</p> <p><b>Parole board, state</b></p> <p>Duties of members, board to establish, 217.665</p> <p>Personnel, how selected, 36.030</p> <p><b>Prior offenders, felony sentences</b></p> <p>Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019</p> <p>Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, 221.105</p> <p><b>Registration of prisoners to be paroled</b></p> <p>Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695</p> <p><b>Reports</b></p> <p>Medical records of offenders, availability, cost, 217.075</p> <p>Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151</p> <p><b>Sentences</b></p> <p><b>Prior felony convictions</b></p> <p>Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019</p>	<p><b>CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b></p> <p>Substance abuse disorders, assessment and services, 191.1165</p> <p><b>Teachers employed by department</b></p> <p>Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342</p> <p><b>Women offender program</b></p> <p>Purpose, 217.015</p> <p><b>COSMETOLOGISTS</b></p> <p>Apprentices, qualifications, registration, fee, 329.070</p> <p><b>Board of cosmetology and barber examiners</b></p> <p>Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009</p> <p>Definitions, 329.010</p> <p>Exemption from requirements, when, 329.032</p> <p>Hair braiding, registration requirements, 329.275</p> <p><b>Instructor</b></p> <p>Reciprocity, fee, 329.085</p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Applicants, qualifications, 329.050</p> <p>Denial, when, 329.050</p> <p>Duplicate license, issued when, 329.033</p> <p>Exemption, when, 329.032</p> <p>Instructor, requirements, 329.080</p> <p>Reciprocity with other states, fee, 329.130</p> <p>Revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, hearing, 329.140</p> <p><b>School</b></p> <p>Application for, fee, requirements, 329.040</p> <p><b>School</b></p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Requirements, fee, 329.040</p> <p>Shampooing, no license required, 329.034</p> <p><b>COSTS</b></p> <p><b>Court costs</b></p> <p>Treatment court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358</p> <p><b>Elections</b></p> <p>Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077</p> <p><b>COUNCILS</b></p> <p>Literacy advisory council, 186.080</p> <p>Quality home care council, 208.850 to 208.871</p> <p>Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183</p> <p>Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, expiration date, 210.1505</p> <p>Time-critical diagnosis advisory council, 190.257</p> <p><b>COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL</b></p> <p>Interstate compact for licensed professional counselors, 337.550</p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Application, fees, form, contents, 337.507</p> <p>Reciprocity, when, 337.510</p> <p>Requirements, 337.510</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL♦</b></p> <p><b>License♦</b></p> <p>Revocation, refusal to issue, suspension, grounds, procedure, 337.525</p> <p><b>COUNTERCLAIM</b></p> <p>Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060</p> <p><b>COUNTIES</b></p> <p>Appropriation to sheriffs' retirement permitted, payroll deductions, 57.952</p> <p>Background checks for county employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535</p> <p><b>Budget</b></p> <p>Decrease permitted, when, 50.622</p> <p>Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490</p> <p>Conservatorship, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275</p> <p>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p>Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170</p> <p>COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308</p> <p>Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on counties, 67.288</p> <p>Emergency services, certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848</p> <p><b>Employees</b></p> <p>May form or join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.598</p> <p><b>Records and personnel meetings</b></p> <p>Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021</p> <p>Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when, 535.012</p> <p>Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301</p> <p>Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847</p> <p><b>Health centers</b></p> <p>Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300</p> <p>Board's powers to promulgate rules, 192.300</p> <p>Homestead property tax credit, amount, 137.1050</p> <p>Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085</p> <p><b>Jails</b></p> <p>Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125</p> <p><b>Juvenile officer</b></p> <p>Powers and duties, 211.401</p> <p><b>Local Government Expenditure Database</b></p> <p>Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091</p> <p>Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096</p>	<p><b>COUNTIES♦</b></p> <p><b>Local Government Expenditure Database♦</b></p> <p>Contents of database, 37.1092</p> <p>Database created, 37.1091</p> <p>Definitions, 37.1090</p> <p>Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094</p> <p>Expenditures, record of, 37.1093</p> <p>Financial reimbursement, 37.1094</p> <p>Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096</p> <p>Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097</p> <p>Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094</p> <p>Public comment, 37.1095</p> <p>Rulemaking authority, 37.1098</p> <p>New TIF prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (certain cities and counties), 99.847</p> <p>Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500</p> <p>Political subdivision, defined, 70.210</p> <p><b>Purchasing agent</b></p> <p>Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783</p> <p><b>Records</b></p> <p>Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021</p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p>Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120</p> <p><b>Salary commission</b></p> <p>County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327</p> <p><b>Meetings</b></p> <p>Permitted, when, 50.333</p> <p>Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680</p> <p>Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494</p> <p>Shutdown orders, restrictions on counties, 44.251</p> <p>Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525</p> <p><b>Taxes</b></p> <p>Homestead property, credit amount, 137.1050</p> <p>Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123</p> <p><b>Use tax, additional, local</b></p> <p>Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757</p> <p>Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309</p> <p><b>Zoning and planning</b></p> <p>Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008</p> <p><b>COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM</b></p> <p>Conservatorship, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM♦</b></p> <p>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p>Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660</p> <p>COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308</p> <p>Delinquent and back taxes, fee collected, deposited where, St. Charles County, 52.290</p> <p>Delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgement stayed, when, 141.535</p> <p>Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847</p> <p>Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098</p> <p>New TIF projects prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847</p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p>Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680</p> <p>School districts, four-day school week, ballot language, 171.028</p> <p><b>Tax generally</b></p> <p><b>Appeals from board of equalization</b></p> <p>Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060</p> <p><b>Zoning and planning</b></p> <p>Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008</p>	<p><b>COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION♦</b></p> <p>Accounting officer, defined, 50.530</p> <p><b>Budget</b></p> <p>Decrease permitted, when, 50.622</p> <p>Budget officer, defined, 50.530</p> <p>Burn bans, procedure, 49.266</p> <p>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p><b>Contracts</b></p> <p>Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660</p> <p><b>Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties</b></p> <p>Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641</p> <p>COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308</p> <p>Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847</p> <p><b>Financial statement</b></p> <p>Annual publication, when, 50.815</p> <p>Contents, form, 50.815</p> <p>Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815</p> <p>Proof of publication, 50.820</p>	<p><b>COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION♦</b></p> <p><b>Financial statement♦</b></p> <p>Published, procedure, 50.820</p> <p>State auditor, duties, 50.820</p> <p>Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098</p> <p>Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402</p> <p>Nuisance abatement, debris or noxious weeds, Franklin County, 67.398</p> <p>Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266</p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p>Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207</p> <p><b>Salary commission</b></p> <p>County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327</p> <p><b>Meetings</b></p> <p>Permitted, when, 50.333</p> <p>Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680</p>
<p><b>COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS</b></p> <p>Accounting officer, defined, 50.530</p> <p><b>Budget</b></p> <p>Certified copies filed where, 50.740</p> <p>Decrease permitted, when, 50.622</p> <p>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p>Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660</p> <p><b>Financial statement</b></p> <p>Annual publication, when, 50.815</p> <p>Certificate, 50.815</p> <p>Clerk, duties, 50.815</p> <p>Contents, form, 50.815</p> <p>False statement, penalties, 50.815</p> <p>Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815</p> <p>Proof of publication, 50.820</p> <p>Published, procedure, 50.820</p> <p>State auditor, duties, 50.820</p> <p>Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098</p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p><b>Salary commission</b></p> <p>County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327</p> <p><b>Meetings</b></p> <p>Permitted, when, 50.333</p> <p><b>Zoning and planning</b></p> <p>Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008</p>	<p><b>COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS</b></p> <p>Accounting officer, defined, 50.530</p> <p><b>Budget</b></p> <p>Certified copies filed where, 50.740</p> <p>Decrease permitted, when, 50.622</p> <p>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p>Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660</p> <p><b>Financial statement</b></p> <p>Annual publication, when, 50.815</p> <p>Certificate, 50.815</p> <p>Clerk, duties, 50.815</p> <p>Contents, form, 50.815</p> <p>False statement, penalties, 50.815</p> <p>Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815</p> <p>Proof of publication, 50.820</p> <p>Published, procedure, 50.820</p> <p>State auditor, duties, 50.820</p> <p>Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098</p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p><b>Salary commission</b></p> <p>County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327</p> <p><b>Meetings</b></p> <p>Permitted, when, 50.333</p> <p><b>Zoning and planning</b></p> <p>Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008</p>	<p><b>COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS</b></p> <p>Accounting officer, defined, 50.530</p>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS♦

#### Budget

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622  
Officer, defined, 50.530

#### Building codes

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295  
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

#### Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660  
Coroner salary increase, 50.327  
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308  
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

#### Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815  
Certificate, 50.815  
Clerk, duties, 50.815  
Contents, form, 50.815  
False statement, penalties, 50.815  
False certifying, penalty, 50.815  
Proof of publication, 50.820  
Published, procedure, 50.820  
State auditor, duties, 50.820  
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098  
National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

#### Purchases

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783

#### Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

#### Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333  
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

#### Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

### COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS

#### Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

#### Budget

Certified copies filed where, 50.740  
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622  
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266  
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265  
Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660  
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

### COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS♦

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

#### Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815  
Certificate, 50.815  
Clerk, duties, 50.815  
Contents, form, 50.815  
False statement, penalties, 50.815  
False certifying, penalty, 50.815  
Proof of publication, 50.820  
Published, procedure, 50.820  
State auditor, duties, 50.820  
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098  
National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657  
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

#### Purchasing agent

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783  
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

#### Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

#### Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333  
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

#### Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

### COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION

Abolished, how, 65.610

Abolition, effect, 65.620

Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245  
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170

#### Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660  
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308  
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847  
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 65.710  
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098  
Nursing homes, construction, financing, 205.375

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION♦**

- Political subdivision, defined, 70.210
- Roads**
  - Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- Salary commission**
  - Meetings**
    - Permitted, when, 50.333
    - Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

### **COUNTY ASSESSOR**

- 1. General Provisions**
  - Penalty for failure to file list, duty to make, when, penalty, exceptions, second notice required, duty of assessor, 137.280
  - Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
  - Real estate book, form, contents, 137.225
  - Vacancy, who fills remainder of term, 105.030
- 2. First Class Counties**
  - Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization**
    - Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060
  - List**
    - Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice by assessor required before penalty to apply, 137.345
- 2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)**
  - Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
- 6. St. Louis City**
  - Appeal from board of equalization**
    - Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

### **COUNTY AUDITOR**

- 1. First Class Counties**
  - Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
  - Budget officer, defined, 50.530
  - Records, access to, 55.160
- 1. a. General Provisions**
  - Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
- 3. Second Class Counties**
  - Accounting officer**
    - Defined, 50.530
    - Records, access to, 55.160

### **COUNTY CLERK**

- 1. General Provisions**
  - Commissioner of county commission**
    - Vacancy, duties, 49.060
  - Delinquent lists**
    - Fees for, 140.100

### **COUNTY CLERK♦**

- 1. General Provisions♦**
  - Elections, deputies and staff**
    - Residency not required, 115.051
  - Notary public**
    - Bond, oath, duties, concerning, 486.615
    - Commission forwarded to, when, 486.620
    - Failure to qualify, commission, duties, 486.620
    - Register of, duty to keep, 486.620
- 4. Second Class Counties**
  - Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
- 5. Third Class Counties**
  - Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
  - Budget officer, defined, 50.530
  - Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
  - Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
  - Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165
- 6. Fourth Class Counties**
  - Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
  - Budget officer, defined, 50.530
  - Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
  - Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
  - Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165

### **COUNTY COLLECTOR**

- 1. General Provisions**
  - Delinquent audits**
    - Fees, 140.100
  - Fees**
    - Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
    - Property taxes, land bank act, duty of collector, 140.988
  - Tax**
    - Lien, state, when enforced, alternative enforcement, 140.010
    - Protested, how invested, refund of, interest paid, when, distribution to taxing authorities, when, duties, 139.031
    - Taxes, payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100
- 2. First Class Counties**
  - Foreclosure judgment, sale pursuant to, 141.540

### **COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)**

- 1. General Provisions**
  - Bonds**
    - Road construction, power, 108.120
  - Commissioners**
    - Vacancy, 49.060
    - Developmental disability resource facilities, commission to establish board, when, 205.968
  - Health centers**
    - Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>1. General Provisions♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Health centers♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Boards, power to promulgate rules, 192.300</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Hospitals</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Investment company, investment of moneys in, when, 205.165</li> <li>Nursing homes, sale of, 205.377</li> <li>Public health, regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Road districts</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Combining of districts, when, 233.295</li> <li>Vacancies, how filled, 49.060</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>3. Second Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815</li> <li>Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.820</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>4. Third Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815</li> <li>Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.820</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>5. Fourth Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815</li> <li>Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.820</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>COUNTY SURVEYOR</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>1. General Provisions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Geodetic reference networks, use of, permitted, 60.496</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>COUNTY TREASURER</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>1. General Provisions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Financially relevant documents, access to, 50.166</li> <li>Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085</li> <li>Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when, duties, 140.230</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>2. First Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 54.261</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>3. Second Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261</li> <li>Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>4. Third Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261</li> <li>Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>5. Fourth Class Counties</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261</li> <li>Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.820</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>7. Township Organization Counties Compensation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261</li> </ul>
<b>COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* See also ST. LOUIS CITY, County Developmental Disability Resources Board <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Appointment by governing body, 205.970</li> <li>Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970</li> <li>Established, 205.968</li> <li>Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970</li> <li>Nepotism, prohibited if related to board members, 205.970</li> <li>Powers and duties, 205.968</li> <li>Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970</li> <li>Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969</li> <li>Residency requirements, when, 205.970</li> <li>Contracts for services, 205.970</li> <li>Definitions, 205.968</li> <li>Election, ballot form, 205.972</li> <li>Establishment of board by county commission, 205.968</li> <li>Head tax, employer of facility participants not liable for, 205.973</li> <li>Program and facility operation, 205.969</li> <li>Residence or social centers, 205.969</li> <li>Rules and standards, department to establish, 205.969</li> <li>Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose, 205.971</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>COURT COSTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Criminal cases, surcharge</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Felony cases, amount, 488.5050</li> <li>Imposed for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029</li> <li>Juvenile justice preservation surcharge, 488.315</li> <li>Kansas City municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, expiration date, 488.2235</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Sheriffs' charges</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Civil cases, service charges, 488.435</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Surcharge how dispersed</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Criminal cases, prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system fund, 56.807</li> <li>Treatment court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358</li> <li>Veterans, waiver of costs, when, 488.016</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Circuit court</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Salary, 485.060</li> <li>Transcripts, fees, 488.2250</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520</li> <li>Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009</li> </ul>
<b>COURTHOUSES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Court usage rules for buildings with courthouses and county offices, 49.310</li> </ul>	<b>COVENANTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Business, employment, customers, and disposition of ownership interest, presumed enforceable, when, 431.204</li> </ul>
<b>COURTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058</li> <li>Bail or conditions of release, factors to consider, 544.453</li> <li><b>Costs</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Criminal cases, surcharges, amount, 488.5050</li> <li>Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, testing may ordered, when, 545.940</li> <li>Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Judicial privacy act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Citation of law, 76.1300</li> <li>Definitions, 476.1300, 476.1313</li> <li>Disclosure of private information prohibited, when, 476.1302, 476.1304</li> <li>Privacy request, requirements, 476.1310</li> <li>Recorder of deeds, duties, 476.1313</li> <li>Removal of information, 476.1306</li> <li>Request lists to be maintained and distributed, 476.1310</li> <li>Sale of information prohibited, 476.1304</li> <li>Violation, injunctive or declaratory relief, 476.1308</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Municipal</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Minor traffic violations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Notice to appear, requirements, 479.354</li> <li>Review of original fine and sentence, 479.353</li> <li>Poor persons, costs, waived when, counsel, powers, 514.040</li> <li>Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520</li> <li>Securities, multiple recipients, limitations on dividing, 476.419</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Sexual offenders</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Serious infectious or communicable diseases, may order testing for, when, records of testing to be sealed, 545.940</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Statewide court automation fund</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Report, committee, costs, 476.055</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Treatment court divisions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Eligibility, 478.005</li> <li>Establishment of, 478.007</li> <li>Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005</li> <li>Witness statements, otherwise inadmissible states admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>CREDIT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Credit card</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433</li> <li>Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>CREDIT CARDS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433</li> <li>Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140</li> <li>Terms and conditions for cards issued in contiguous states, 408.145</li> </ul>	<b>CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rate reduction, when, 148.720</li> </ul>
<b>CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Scope of law, 385.015</li> </ul>	<b>CREDIT UNIONS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Accounts, refusal to make payment from, when, requirements, 370.288</li> <li><b>Bylaws</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Officers, election by mail or electronic ballot, 370.170</li> <li>Submitted how, contents, 370.030</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Central credit union</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Membership fees, 370.071</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Certificate of organization</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Contents, 370.020</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Consolidation or merger</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Certificate, issuance, recording, 370.355</li> <li>Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Credit committee</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Delegation of powers, 370.220</li> <li>Loans and advances, duties in bylaws, 370.220</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Director of division</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Dissolution, duties, 370.350</li> <li>Officers, when elected, 370.190</li> <li>Duties of board, 370.200</li> <li>Employees, surety bond required, when, 370.235</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Examination</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annual, alternate report when, 370.120</li> <li>Federal or state credit union, conversion, 370.359</li> <li>Foreign, certification, application, fee, 370.358</li> <li>Members, current address, to inform, 370.260</li> <li>Members, expulsion or withdrawal, refunds, liability, 370.340</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>CREDIT UNIONS◆</b></p> <p><b>Membership</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Applications, 370.200</li> <li>Notice of meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151</li> </ul> <p><b>Officers</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Election by mail or electronic ballots, when, 370.170</li> <li>Organization, procedure, 370.010</li> <li>Payments, refusal to make from account, when, requirements, 370.288</li> <li>Report, contents, forfeiture, 370.110</li> <li>Resignations, vacancies, board's duties, 370.200</li> <li>Revocation of certificate procedure, 370.130</li> </ul> <p><b>Supervisory committee</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Chair elected, 370.230</li> </ul> <p><b>Taxation</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rate reduction, when, 148.720</li> </ul> <p><b>CREDITORS</b></p> <p><b>Trust beneficiaries, creditors</b></p> <p><b>Irrevocable trust</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505</li> </ul> <p><b>CREMATION</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119</li> </ul> <p><b>CRIME LABORATORIES</b></p> <p><b>DNA profiling system</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Surcharges in criminal cases to be used for, amount, 488.5050</li> </ul> <p><b>CRIME PREVENTION</b></p> <p><b>Address confidentiality program</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Address accepted as participant's address, when, 589.669</li> <li>Address, disclosure of, when, 589.664</li> <li>Availability of participant addresses, 589.672</li> <li>Cancellation of certification, when, 589.666</li> <li>Definitions, 589.660</li> <li>Dissemination of address, limitation on, 589.664</li> <li>Documents not a public record, 589.678</li> <li>Inspection and copying of addresses, when, 589.675</li> <li>Notice, address disclosure, 589.664</li> <li>Procedures, 589.663</li> <li>Purpose of program, 589.663</li> <li>Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540</li> <li>Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540</li> </ul> <p><b>Hospitals</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540</li> </ul>	<p><b>CRIME PREVENTION◆</b></p> <p><b>Nursing homes</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540</li> <li>Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539</li> </ul> <p><b>Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403</li> <li>Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414</li> <li>Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400</li> <li>Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400</li> <li>Definitions, 589.404</li> <li>Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400</li> </ul> <p><b>Form of registration</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph to be included, 589.407</li> <li>Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414</li> <li>Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403</li> <li>Registration requirements, 589.400</li> <li>Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401</li> <li>Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405</li> <li>Time limitation to register, 589.400</li> <li>Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414</li> <li>Sexual assault, registered sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042</li> </ul> <p><b>CRIME VICTIM</b></p> <p>Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058</p> <p>Human trafficking, national reserve center hotline, poster, contents, display, 595.120</p> <p><b>Medical examinations</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220</li> </ul> <p><b>Rights and services, victims and witnesses</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Notice requirements, 595.209</li> <li>Rights and services, victims and witnesses, competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209</li> <li>Serious infectious or communicable disease testing of defendants charged with certain sexual offenses, right to results, 545.940</li> <li>Stalking, first degree, 565.225; second degree, 565.227</li> </ul>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION</b></p> <p>Application, form, contents, where filed, 595.015</p> <p><b>Award of compensation</b></p> <p>Paid when, 595.030</p> <p><b>Claims</b></p> <p>Health care provider, report, when, 595.025</p> <p>Crime, defined, 595.010</p> <p>Eligibility for compensation, 595.020</p> <p>Emergency service, defined, 595.010</p> <p>Personal injury, defined, 595.010</p> <p><b>Services for victims</b></p> <p>Not available, when, 595.055</p> <p>Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights, 595.201; task force, 595.202</p> <p>Survivors' bill of rights, sexual assault, 595.201</p> <p>Task force, rights of victims of sexual assault, 595.202</p> <p>Victim, defined, 595.010</p> <p><b>CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT</b></p> <p>* See also <b>CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS; FELONY; INFRACTIONS; MISDEMEANORS</b></p> <p><b>1. General Provisions</b></p> <p>Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433</p> <p>Criminal activity reporting, privileged communication, when, 546.265</p> <p>Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY</p> <p>Criminal records, expungement of certain records, procedure, 610.140</p> <p>Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131</p> <p>Expungement, stolen or mistaken identity, when, 610.145</p> <p><b>Felony</b></p> <p>Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019</p> <p><b>Prior offenders, felony sentences</b></p> <p>Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019</p> <p>Fines and costs, installment payments, 543.270</p> <p><b>Habitual criminal, prison term extensions</b></p> <p>Persistent offender, 558.016</p> <p>Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003</p> <p><b>House arrest program</b></p> <p>Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541</p> <p><b>Misdemeanors</b></p> <p>Fines and costs, payment in installments, 543.270</p> <p>Offenders not to establish residency near schools, child care facilities, or victim's residence, when, 566.147</p>	<p><b>CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦</b></p> <p><b>1. General Provisions♦</b></p> <p><b>Offenses</b></p> <p>Classification outside code, 557.021</p> <p>Conspiracy, 562.014</p> <p>Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046</p> <p>Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release, ineligibility for, when, 557.045</p> <p>Vehicle hijacking, penalty, 570.027</p> <p>Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003</p> <p><b>Probation</b></p> <p>Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045</p> <p><b>Rape</b></p> <p>Prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015</p> <p><b>Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)</b></p> <p>Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403</p> <p>Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414</p> <p>Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400</p> <p>Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400</p> <p>Definitions, 589.404</p> <p>Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400</p> <p><b>Form of registration</b></p> <p>Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407</p> <p>Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414</p> <p>Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403</p> <p>Registration requirements, 589.400</p> <p>Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401</p> <p>Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405</p> <p>Time limitation to register, 589.400</p> <p>Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414</p> <p><b>Sentences</b></p> <p><b>Prior felony convictions</b></p> <p>Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019</p> <p><b>Sexual offenders</b></p> <p>Residency near schools, child care facilities, or victim's residence, prohibited, when, 566.147</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦</b></p> <p><b>1. General Provisions♦</b></p> <p><b>    Victims' rights</b></p> <p>        Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058</p> <p><b>    2. Specific Crimes</b></p> <p><b>        Accident</b></p> <p>            Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060</p> <p>            Administrative hearing commission, misdemeanors before, 36.400</p> <p>            Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850</p> <p>            Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800</p> <p><b>        All-terrain vehicles</b></p> <p>            Accident, leaving the scene of, 577.060</p> <p>            Ambulance service, interference with, penalty, 574.204</p> <p><b>        Animals</b></p> <p>            Relating to, exempt acts and facilities, 578.007</p> <p><b>        Armed criminal action</b></p> <p>            Penalties, exceptions, 571.015</p> <p>            Second, third offenses, 571.015</p> <p>            Assault on law enforcement animal, penalty, 575.353</p> <p><b>        Boats</b></p> <p>            Riding on gunwales or decking of boats, 306.126</p> <p><b>        Bribery</b></p> <p>            Accepting, penalty, 575.280</p> <p>            Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280</p> <p>            Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435</p> <p><b>        Child abuse</b></p> <p>            Definitions, 210.110</p> <p><b>        Children</b></p> <p>            Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256</p> <p><b>        Endangering welfare</b></p> <p>            First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045</p> <p>            Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086</p> <p>            Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261</p> <p>            Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited items to prisoners in county jails, penalties, 221.111</p> <p>            Corrections employee, endangering, penalty, 575.155</p> <p>            Criminal record review for applicants, 43.540</p> <p><b>        Dead bodies</b></p> <p>            Illegal transportation, 194.140</p> <p>            Defacing a credit card reader, penalty, 407.436</p> <p>            Documents, false filing of, penalty, 570.095</p>	<p><b>CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦</b></p> <p><b>2. Specific Crimes♦</b></p> <p>    Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320</p> <p>    Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076</p> <p>    Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262</p> <p>    Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263</p> <p><b>    Drugs, controlled</b></p> <p>        Delivery of causing death, penalty, 579.022</p> <p>        Delivery of causing serious physical injury, penalty, 579.021</p> <p>        Drug masking products, unlawful, penalty, 579.041</p> <p>        Fentanyl, detection devices permitted, 579.088</p> <p>        Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205</p> <p>        Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205</p> <p>        Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.894</p> <p>        Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024</p> <p>        Financial statement, falsification, 50.815</p> <p><b>    Firearms</b></p> <p>        Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070</p> <p>        Unlawful discharge, penalties, 571.031</p> <p><b>    Harassment</b></p> <p>        Second degree, 565.091</p> <p>        Health care facility, interference with, 574.203</p> <p>        Identity theft, expungement, when, 610.145</p> <p>        Illegal reentry, penalty, 577.685</p> <p>        Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677</p> <p>        In-home services contract employees, criminal record checks, hiring restrictions, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495</p> <p>        Inmates or detainees, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145</p> <p>        Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, penalty, 565.240</p> <p>        Judicial officer, tampering with, 575.095</p> <p><b>    Judicial proceedings</b></p> <p>        Acceding to corruption, penalty, 575.280</p> <p>        Bribes, acceptance, penalties, 575.280</p> <p><b>    Jurors</b></p> <p>        Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280</p> <p>        Laser pointer, use of, 574.110</p> <p><b>    Law enforcement animal</b></p> <p>        Definition, 575.010</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

#### 2. Specific Crimes♦

- Law enforcement, wounding or killing of, penalty for false report to blue alert system, 650.520
- Livestock**
  - Transportation, interference with, 578.156
  - Loitering by sexual offenders prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150
- Manslaughter**
  - Involuntary manslaughter**
    - First degree, 565.024
    - Second degree, 565.027
    - Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, penalty, 565.024
    - Involuntary manslaughter, second degree, penalty, 565.027
    - Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157
    - Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
    - Monuments, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
    - Motor vehicle accident, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
    - Motor vehicle, aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of, penalty, 575.151
- Motor vehicles**
  - Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
  - Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210
- Motorcycle**
  - Headgear, required when, 302.020, 302.026
- Nonsupport**
  - Expungement, when, 568.040
- Notary public**
  - Impersonation of, 578.700
  - Official misconduct, 578.700
  - Unlawful acts with seal, journal, or papers, 578.700
  - Unlawful influence, 578.700
- Odometer fraud**
  - Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
  - Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206
- Pharmacists**
  - Receiving drugs from unlicensed sources prohibited, penalty, 338.315
- Physically disabled persons**
  - Special license plate or placard, fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement, penalty, 301.142
- Property damage**
  - First degree, penalty, 569.100
  - Insured property, defrauding insurer, 569.100, 569.120

### CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

#### 2. Specific Crimes♦

- Property damage♦**
  - Second degree, penalty, 569.120
- Prostitution**
  - Promoting**
    - First degree, 567.050
    - Second degree, 567.060
    - Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550
    - Residential dwelling, criminal mischief, offense of, penalty, 569.200
- Roads**
  - Obstructing or damaging, misdemeanor, penalty, 229.150
- Schools**
  - Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261
- Service dogs**
  - Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204
  - Sexual images, private, nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.110
  - Sexual images, private, threatening nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112
  - Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261
  - Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227
- Stealing**
  - Catalytic converter, 570.030
  - Teller machine, 570.030
- Street gangs, criminal activities**
  - Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
  - Penalties, 578.423
  - Transaction records required, certain materials, when, exempt transactions, 407.300
- Trespass**
  - First degree, penalty, 569.140
  - Unlawful discharge of a firearm, penalties, 571.031
- Witnesses**
  - Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS**
  - All-terrain vehicle, 577.001
  - Armed nuclear security guard, 563.011
  - Assault on law enforcement animal, 575.353
- Children**
  - Arrearage, 568.040
  - Court, 577.001
- Dangerous**
  - Felony, 556.061
- Drugs, controlled**
  - Acute pain, 195.010
  - Drug-dependent person, 195.010
  - Federal narcotics law, 195.010
  - Illegal industrial hemp, 195.010
  - Industrial hemp, 195.010

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS♦

#### Drugs, controlled♦

- Initial prescription, 195.010
- Official written order, 195.010
- Opium poppy, 195.010
- Poppy straw, 195.010
- Practitioner, 195.010
- Production, 195.010
- Registry number, 195.010
- Ultimate user, 195.010
- Wholesaler, 195.010
- Habitual offender, 577.001
- Intoxicated-related traffic offense, 577.001
- Law enforcement animal, 575.010

#### Money laundering

- Cryptocurrency, 574.105
- Financial transaction, 574.105

#### Nonsupport

- Arrearage, 568.040
- Nuclear power plant, 569.010

### Offenses against the person, (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)

- Special victim, 565.002
- Pattern of criminal street gang activity, 578.421
- Persistent offender, 558.016

#### Pornography

- Sexual performance, 573.010

#### Promoting prostitution

- First degree, 567.050

#### Sexual

- Aggravated sexual offense, 566.010

#### Stealing

- Forcibly steals, 570.010
- Means of identification, 570.010
- Structure or fenced yard, 563.011
- Teller machine, 569.010, 570.010

### CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

### CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

#### Arrest

##### Records

- Accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120

#### Assault offenders

- Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320

#### Bail

- Factors to consider, 544.453
- Criminal activity reporting, privileged communication, when, 546.265

#### Defendant

- Bail or conditions of release, factors to consider, 544.453

#### Defenses

##### Justification

- Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041

### CRIMINAL PROCEDURE♦

Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262

Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263

#### Drunken driver

- Penalties, 577.010

Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

#### Homicide

Intent, transfer of, when, 565.003

#### Joiner, indictments, information

Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140

#### Mental disease or defect

Bond and treatment, failure to comply, 552.020

#### Offenses

Against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Infraction, 556.021

Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release, ineligibility for, when, 557.045

#### Prior offenders, felony sentences

Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

#### Probation

Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

#### Misdemeanors, probation services by private or court-approved entities

Division to withdraw, when, 559.602

Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602

Tolling of probation, when, 559.036

#### Rape

Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

Victim or witness, prior sexual misconduct, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Record checks, youth service agencies, staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

#### Records

Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

#### Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414

Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400

Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400

Definitions, 589.404

Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE♦**

#### **Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦**

##### **Form of registration**

- Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
- Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
- Registration requirements, 589.400
- Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

##### **Sentences**

###### **Prior felony convictions**

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

##### **Sentences, calculation of terms**

- Credit for jail time pending trial transfer, vacated sentence, procedure, 558.031

##### **Sexual offenses**

- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
- Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

##### **Sodomy**

- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

##### **Street gangs, criminal activities**

- Felony committed for gang punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

##### **Witnesses**

- Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify, when, 546.262
- Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, 491.015

### **CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY**

- Accessible, when, purposes, 610.120
- Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Definitions, 43.500
- Drug treatment court services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
- Expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131
- Fingerprinting, when, 43.503
- Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

### **CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY♦**

- Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

##### **Identity theft, expungement, when, 610.145**

- Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

##### **Rap Back programs, 43.539, 43.540**

- Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

##### **Sexual offenders**

- Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
- Submission of fingerprints, 43.543
- Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

### **CROSS-CLAIM**

- Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060

### **CUSTODY**

#### **Dissolution of marriage, children**

- See also, Children and Minors; Dissolution of Marriage

##### **Interviewing restrictions, 211.059**

- Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059

## • D •

### **DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**

- Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

### **DAMAGES**

- Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328

##### **COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035**

#### **Defendant paying special damages prior to trial**

- Credit of amount paid prior to trial against judgment, 490.715
- Introduction of actual costs at trial, 490.715
- Medical treatment, evidence of actual costs permitted, 490.715
- Special damages, payments made prior to trial not recoverable, 490.715
- Employees, whistleblower protection, action for damages, 285.575
- Fire insurance, measure of, 379.140

#### **Limitation**

- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204

#### **Malpractice, medical and health services**

- Punitive damage, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210

- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

- Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025

- Notary public, liability, when, 486.805

#### **Punitive damages**

- Assets, discovery, 510.263

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>DAMAGES♦</b>	
<b>Punitive damages♦</b>	
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265	
Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261	
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204	
<b>DEAD BODIES</b>	
<b>Cremation</b>	
Identification requirements, 193.175	
Identification requirements, 193.175	
Illegal transportation, misdemeanor, penalty, 194.140	
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119	
Shipment by common carrier, 194.010	
<b>DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING</b>	
<b>Driver's license for hearing impaired</b>	
Definitions, 302.174	
Examinations, state merit system, 36.180	
<b>Interpreters</b>	
<b>Certification</b>	
<b>Board for certification of interpreters</b>	
Members, number of, 209.287	
School children, monitoring and tracking receptive language acquisition, 161.396	
Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150	
Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152	
<b>DEATH</b>	
<b>Child fatality review panels</b>	
Confidentiality, 210.194	
End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250	
<b>DEBTOR AND CREDITOR</b>	
Commercial financing transactions, disclosures, registration requirements, 427.300	
<b>Credit user protection law</b>	
Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433	
Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435	
Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436	
Definitions, 407.432	
<b>DEBTS</b>	
<b>Estates of</b>	
Decedents, classification, 473.397	
<b>DEEDS</b>	
<b>Acknowledgments</b>	
Certificate, form and contents, 442.210	
Marital status on deed required, 442.130	
<b>DEFENDANT</b>	
Bail or conditions of release, factors for court to consider, 544.453	
Diversion program, criminal cases, when, requirements, 557.014	
<b>DEFENSES</b>	
Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, 167.031	
<b>DEFENSES♦</b>	
Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.012, 167.013	
<b>DEMOGRAPHER, STATE</b>	
Definitions, 127.010	
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483, 120.020	
Lobbying, limitations, 127.020	
Prohibited acts, 127.020	
Redistricting public comment portal, established, purpose, 127.030	
Violations, civil investigation, 127.040	
<b>DENTAL HYGIENISTS</b>	
<b>Advisory commission</b>	
Appointment by director, qualifications, 332.086	
<b>License</b>	
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281	
Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321	
<b>Records, release to patients</b>	
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227	
<b>Registration</b>	
Applicants, qualifications, 332.231	
<b>Examination</b>	
Qualifications, 332.251	
Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.291	
<b>DENTISTS</b>	
<b>Board</b>	
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009	
Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325	
Dental schools, dental faculty permit issued, when, 332.183	
Insurance, limitations on access to services, when, 376.1060	
<b>License</b>	
Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321	
Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800	
Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325	
Morphine, requirements for prescribing, 332.361	
Opioids, limitation on use for acute pain, 332.361	
<b>Records, release to patients</b>	
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227	
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227	
<b>Registration</b>	
Applicants, qualifications, 332.131	
Registration, required, exceptions, 332.081	
<b>DEPOSITARIES</b>	
Contract, public funds, requirements, breach, 110.010	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>DEPOSITARIES♦</b></p> <p>County</p> <p>Bids</p> <p>    Contents, 110.140</p> <p><b>State institutions</b></p> <p>    Check to guarantee filing of security, 110.090</p> <p>    Contracts, records, 110.075</p> <p>    Selection of, competitive bids, 110.075</p> <p><b>DIETITIANS</b></p> <p>    Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217</p> <p>    Definitions, 324.200</p> <p>    Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206</p> <p>    Qualifications for licensure, 324.210</p> <p>    Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205</p> <p><b>DISABILITIES</b></p> <p><b>Discrimination</b></p> <p>    Housing discrimination, prohibited, 213.040</p> <p>    Public accommodations, discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065; 213.070</p> <p>    Unlawful employment practices, 213.055</p> <p>    Employment practices, discrimination unlawful, 213.055</p> <p>    Housing, discrimination prohibited, 213.040</p> <p>    Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070</p> <p><b>Service dogs</b></p> <p>    Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204</p> <p><b>DISABLED PERSONS</b></p> <p><b>ABLE Program</b></p> <p>    Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625</p> <p>    Contribution limits, 209.610</p> <p>    Adjudication, effect, 475.078</p> <p><b>Conservator appointment</b></p> <p>    Application for appointment, content, 475.061</p> <p>    Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, background checks, 475.050</p> <p>    Employment of, duties of state agencies, 209.700</p> <p><b>Handicapped child</b></p> <p>    Attending private, parochial, parish, home or FPE schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996</p> <p>    Hearing aid distribution program, financial assistance, 209.245</p> <p><b>Hearing on disability, rights</b></p> <p>    Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075</p> <p>    Represent action by attorney, 475.075</p> <p>    Service of process, 475.075</p> <p>    Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075</p>	<p><b>DISABLED PERSONS♦</b></p> <p><b>Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards</b></p> <p>    Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142</p> <p>    Surrender of plates, when, 301.142</p> <p>    Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142</p> <p>    Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996</p> <p><b>Partially disabled</b></p> <p>    Definition, 475.010</p> <p>    Public places, right of disabled, 209.150</p> <p><b>Service dogs</b></p> <p>    Definitions, 209.200</p> <p>    Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204</p> <p>    Workforce participation, report on Missouri as a Model Employer Executive Order, 37.980</p> <p><b>DISCRIMINATION</b></p> <p>    Abrogation of certain case law, 213.101</p> <p>    Actual damages, limitations on, 213.111</p> <p><b>Commission on human rights</b></p> <p>    Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075</p> <p>    Definitions, 213.010</p> <p>    Disability, discrimination prohibited, 213.040</p> <p><b>Employment</b></p> <p>    Unlawful practices, 213.055</p> <p><b>Housing</b></p> <p>    Definitions, 213.010</p> <p>    Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040</p> <p>    Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050</p> <p>    Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050</p> <p>    Merit system examinations, prohibited, 36.180</p> <p><b>Prohibited acts</b></p> <p>    Disability, 213.040</p> <p>    Employment, discrimination in, 213.055</p> <p>    Housing discrimination, 213.040</p> <p>    Older persons, housing for, 213.040</p> <p>    Public accommodations, discrimination in, 213.065</p> <p>    Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, 213.050</p> <p>    Sales organizations, denial of membership in, 213.050</p> <p><b>Public accommodations</b></p> <p>    Discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065; 213.070</p> <p>    Real estate multilist, denying membership, 213.050</p> <p><b>DISEASES</b></p> <p>    Contagious, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p>    COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>DISEASES◆</b></p> <p>COVID-19, test to be provided at no cost, when, 192.895</p> <p>Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677</p> <p>Newborn screenings, supplemental, 191.332</p> <p>Parkinson's disease registry, 191.1820 to 191.1855</p> <p><b>DISMISSAL</b></p> <p>Insured persons, dismissal not required, when, 507.060</p> <p><b>DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE</b></p> <p><b>Child custody</b></p> <p><b>Decree</b></p> <p>Modified, when, 452.410</p> <p>Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375</p> <p>Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375</p> <p>Juvenile court authority, 211.093</p> <p>Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377</p> <p>Parenting time, rebuttable presumption, 452.375</p> <p>Public policy of state, 452.375</p> <p><b>Third party</b></p> <p>Custody, when, 452.375</p> <p><b>Visitation</b></p> <p><b>Grandparents visitation rights</b></p> <p>Granted, when, 452.402</p> <p><b>Deployed parents custody and visitation, uniform act</b></p> <p>Application and construction, uniformity, 452.1254</p> <p>Authority created, nature of, 452.1216</p> <p>Caretaking or decision-making authority to nonparent, 452.1234</p> <p>Change of address, duty to notify, 452.1210</p> <p>Child support order, 452.1242</p> <p>Custodial responsibility to nonparent modified or terminated, 452.1244</p> <p>Definition, close and substantial relationship, 452.1224</p> <p>Definitions, 452.1202</p> <p>Electronic signatures, 452.1256</p> <p>Expedited hearing, 452.1228</p> <p>Form of agreement, 452.1214</p> <p>Jurisdiction, 452.1206</p> <p>Limited contact, 452.1236</p> <p>Modification of agreement, 452.1218</p> <p>Noncompliance, remedies, 452.1204</p> <p>Notification by deploying parent, 452.1208</p> <p>Parent's military service, consideration given, 452.1212</p> <p>Power of attorney, 452.1220</p> <p>Power of attorney, filing of agreement, 452.1222</p> <p>Prior order or agreement, effect of, 452.1232</p> <p>Savings clause, 452.1258</p>	<p><b>DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE◆</b></p> <p><b>Deployed parents custody and visitation, uniform act◆</b></p> <p>Short title, 452.1200</p> <p><b>Temporary custody order</b></p> <p>Content, 452.1240</p> <p>Nature of authority, 452.1238</p> <p>Proceeding for, 452.1226</p> <p>Termination by operation of law, 452.1252</p> <p>Termination, 452.1246; consent procedure, 452.1248</p> <p>Visitation before termination, 452.1250</p> <p>Testimony by electronic means, 452.1230</p> <p><b>Health benefit plan, provision of, child support</b></p> <p>Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603</p> <p>Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520</p> <p><b>DNA PROFILING SYSTEM</b></p> <p>Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058</p> <p>Surcharges in criminal cases, amount, used for DNA profiling analysis, 488.5050</p> <p><b>DOCUMENTS OF TITLE</b></p> <p>Applicability of treaty, statute, tariff, 400.7-103</p> <p>Attachment of goods, 400.7-602</p> <p>Compliance with commercial contract, 400.7-509</p> <p>Conflicting claims, 400.7-603</p> <p>Consignee, defined, 400.7-102</p> <p>Consignor, defined, 400.7-102</p> <p>Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105</p> <p>Damages, good faith delivery, 400.7-404</p> <p>Definitions, 400.7-102</p> <p><b>Delivery</b></p> <p>Goods, obligation, 400.7-403</p> <p>Order, defined, 400.7-102</p> <p>Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501</p> <p>Indorsement, liability, 400.7-505</p> <p>Indorsement, right to compel, 400.7-506</p> <p>Interpleader, 400.7-603</p> <p>Issuer, defined, 400.7-102</p> <p>Liens, bailee's, satisfaction, 400.7-403</p> <p>Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601</p> <p>Negotiability, 400.7-104</p> <p><b>Negotiation</b></p> <p>Absence of due negotiation, rights acquired, 400.7-504</p> <p>Rights acquired by due negotiation, 400.7-502</p> <p>Transfer, warranties, 400.7-507</p> <p>Warehouse's lien, enforcement, 400.7-210</p> <p>Warranties, collecting bank, 400.7-508</p> <p><b>DOGS AND CATS</b></p> <p><b>Service Dogs</b></p> <p>Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**

- Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
- Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
- Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
- Leave from work, 285.625 to 285.670
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers**
  - Tax credit, contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, 135.550

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

- 2. Organized By Circuit Court**
  - Tax**
    - Levy**
      - Certificate to collector, when, form, 242.460
- 3. Organized By County Commissions**
  - Tax**
    - Book, preparation and delivery of, 243.350

### **DRINKING WATER**

- Schools and school districts, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077

### **DRIVER'S LICENSE**

- Commercial driver's license**
  - Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723
  - Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
- Instruction permit**
  - Validity period, use, 302.720
- Test, written and driving**
  - Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720
  - Third-party tester certification**
    - Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720
    - Waiver of tests, when, 302.720
- Deaf or hearing impaired**
  - Definitions, 302.174
  - Digital driver's license system authorized, 302.181
- Examinations**
  - Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173
  - Facial digital image not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181
  - First-time licensees to receive certain information, 302.176
  - Identification card, nondriver, fee, optional facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181
  - Medical alert notation, procedure, 302.205
- Motorcycle**
  - Definition, 302.010
  - Headgear**
    - Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
    - Required, when, 302.020, 302.026
- Motortricycle**
  - Definition, 302.010

### **DRIVER'S LICENSE♦**

- Motortricycle♦**
  - Headgear**
    - Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020
    - Required, when, 302.020
    - Nondriver, fee, optional facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181
    - Nondriver's identification card, fee, exception, optional facial digital image, expiration, 302.181

### **Organ donor program fund**

- Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
- Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
- REAL ID compliant, how obtained, 302.185
- Remote renewal system, requirements, 32.300
- Temporary license for out-of-state applicants and members of armed services without facial digital image, validity limitation, 302.181
- Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188

### **DRUG ADDICT**

- Insurance coverage for treatment**
  - Minimum standards, 376.811

### **DRUGS**

- 340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414
- Packaging and labeling regulations, 196.100
- Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
- Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
- Prescriptions**
  - Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
  - Substance abuse disorders, ensuring access to high quality care for the treatment of, 191.1164 to 191.1168
  - Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, 21.790

### **DRUGS, CONTROLLED**

- Delivery**
  - Death, delivery of a controlled substance, penalty, 579.022
  - Serious physical injury, delivery of a controlled substance, penalty, 579.021
- Department of health**
  - Emergency rules, when, 195.015
  - Disposal of, permitted methods, awareness program, 195.265
  - Drug masking products, unlawful distribution, delivery, or sale of, penalty, 579.041

### **Ephedrine**

- Dispensing, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
- Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805
- Prescription not required, when, 195.417

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### DRUGS, CONTROLLED♦

Epilepsy, use of hemp extract in treatment of, registration card, 195.207  
**Exempt substances**  
Limitation on quantity may be increased by physician, procedure, 195.080  
Limitation on quantity prescribed or dispensed, exception, 195.080  
Fentanyl, detection devices permitted, 579.088  
Industrial hemp, not marijuana, 195.010  
Label requirements, 195.100  
List of schedules, 195.017  
Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820

### Methamphetamine

Precursor, over-the-counter, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060  
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale, dispensing, possession, administration of, 195.206; storage and dispensing of without a license, when, 338.205  
Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205  
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735  
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

### Prescriptions

Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600  
Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550  
Electronic, signature not required, 195.060  
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070

### Trafficking drugs, first degree

Amount, 579.065

### Trafficking drugs, second degree

Amount, 579.068

### Treatment courts

Eligibility, 478.005  
Establishment of, 478.007  
Establishment, purpose, 478.001  
Payments for substance use disorder programs not considered court costs, 478.001  
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005  
Treatment court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009  
Treatment, substance use disorder programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001

### DRUNKARDS

Trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349

### DRUNKEN DRIVERS

**Blood alcohol content tests**  
Administered when, by whom, how, 577.029

### DRUNKEN DRIVERS♦

Driving while intoxicated, penalties, 577.010  
**Ignition interlock devices**  
Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441

### DWELLING

Home inspections not required for sale of property, exception, 436.345  
Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404  
Unlawful occupancy, removal, remedies, penalties, 534.602, 534.604

• E •

### EASEMENTS

State property, procedure, limitations, terms, 37.005

### ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475

### Broadband internet access, unserved and underserved areas

Application, contents, 620.2453  
Applications, prioritization of, 620.2455  
Applications, ranking of, system to be used, 620.2455  
Challenges, evaluation of, 620.2454  
Definitions, 620.2450  
Eligible applicants, 620.2452  
Grant amount, limitations on, 620.2456  
Grant requirements, limitations on, 620.2456  
Grants, use of moneys, recordkeeping, 620.2451

High speed internet, 620.2465

Program established, 620.2450

Rulemaking authority, 620.2458

Site inspection, 620.2468

Sunset provision, 620.2459

Website, information to be published, 620.2454, 620.2457

Capitol complex tax credit, duties, 620.3210

Citizen's land development cooperative, commission established, department duties, 620.850

### Director

Research expenses, tax credit for, duties, maximum, 620.1039

Education, certain data regarding credentials to be provided to colleges, 173.1004

Education, critical need occupations, data and information provided to school districts, 167.902

### Enhanced enterprise zones

Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

Entertainment industry jobs, tax credit, conditions and limitations, sunset provision, 135.753

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Entrepreneurship, office of, created, purpose, duties, 620.3800</li> <li><b>Film commission, office of</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750</li> <li>Hardwood forest products, promotion of, 262.911</li> <li>Home energy audits, 640.153</li> <li>Industrial development, TIME zones, department duties, 620.2250</li> <li>Intern and apprentice recruitment tax credit, report by department, 135.457</li> <li>Internet, high speed in unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Investment funds service corporations or S corporations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350</li> <li>Job opportunity grant program for veterans and target groups, duties, 620.3305</li> <li>Military installations, community reinvestment program, purpose, fund, grants, 620.3300</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Missouri One Start Program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advertising and promotion, contract for, 620.803</li> <li>Community college funds created, use of moneys, 620.809</li> <li>Definitions, 620.800</li> <li>Forms, 620.809</li> <li>Fund established, use of moneys, 620.806</li> <li>Projects, establishment, procedure, 620.809</li> <li>Purpose, 620.803</li> <li>Sunset provision, 620.809</li> <li>Training program established, purpose, funding, 620.803</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Missouri workforce development board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>By-laws to be established, 620.512</li> <li>Created, 620.511</li> <li>Duties of the board, 620.513</li> <li>Members, terms, expenses, listing on website, 620.511</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Missouri Works Program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475</li> <li>Definitions, 620.2005</li> <li>Department duties, 620.2020</li> <li>Qualified military projects, eligibility, 620.2020</li> <li>Sunset provision, 620.2020</li> <li>Tax credits authorized, when, 620.2010</li> <li>Tax credits, maximum allowed, allocations, 620.2020</li> <li>Motion media production projects, tax credit for, application and approval, limitations, 135.750</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Regulatory sandbox act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advisory committee, duties, 620.3910</li> <li>Application requirements, 620.3915</li> <li>Citation of law, 620.3900</li> <li>Consumer protection for regulatory sandbox, 620.3925</li> <li>Definitions, 620.3900</li> <li>Exiting regulatory sandbox, requirements, 620.3930</li> <li>Recordkeeping and reporting requirements, 620.3030</li> <li>Regulatory relief office created, 620.3905</li> <li>Scope of the regulatory sandbox, 620.3920</li> <li>Rural access to capital act, 620.3500 to 620.3530</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Sporting event support contracts</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 67.3000</li> <li>Sunset date, 67.3005</li> <li>Tax credit eligibility, 67.3000</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Tax credit</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fees, department may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900</li> <li>Qualified research expenses, maximum, 620.1039</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Tax credit accountability act of 2004</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Additional application information required, 135.802</li> <li>Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805</li> <li>Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815</li> <li>Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810</li> <li>Tracking system required, exception, 135.825</li> <li>Upskill credential reimbursement, department duties, 620.2500</li> <li>Veteran-owned small business, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250</li> <li>Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties of division of energy, 135.311</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>EDUCATION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725</li> <li><b>Assessment system, statewide</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572</li> <li>Braille, instruction in, when, 167.225</li> <li>Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Charter schools</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410</li> <li>Operation where, permitted, 160.400</li> <li>Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>EDUCATION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725</li> <li><b>Assessment system, statewide</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572</li> <li>Braille, instruction in, when, 167.225</li> <li>Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Charter schools</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410</li> <li>Operation where, permitted, 160.400</li> <li>Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### EDUCATION♦

Early childhood education grants, standards, 161.244  
Elementary and secondary, department of, sheltered workshops and resource facilities, duties of, 205.969  
**Missouri education program**  
Citation, 166.400  
Definitions, 166.410  
Program created, 166.415  
**Missouri higher education deposit program**  
Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501  
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505  
**Outstanding schools act**  
Health and family education credit, work group, 160.527  
Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645  
Reading success program, 167.268  
Reading, home reading program, conditions, grants, 161.239  
Show-Me compassionate medical education act, 191.594, 191.596; compassionate medical education day, 9.154  
Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640  
**Student promotion conditioned on remediation**  
Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640  
Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232  
Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670  
Workforce diploma program, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831

### EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER

Advanced placement exams, undergraduate course credit for, when, 173.1352  
Athletes, student, compensation, requirements, 173.280  
**Coordinating board**  
Degree programs, duties, 173.005  
Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500  
Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505  
**Fast track workforce incentive grant**  
Definitions, 173.2553  
Eligibility, 173.2553  
Fund created, 173.2553  
Implementation, criteria, 173.2553  
Sunset provision, 173.2553

### EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER♦

Federal aid, high school students in career and technical education programs, department duties, 167.908  
Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592  
Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203, 335.205  
**Loans, student postsecondary**  
**Access Missouri program**  
Definitions, 173.1102  
Eligibility criteria, 173.1104  
Program references, 173.1101  
**Funding**  
Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004  
Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003  
Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003  
**Missouri education program**  
Citation, 166.400  
Definitions, 166.410  
Program created, 166.415  
**Missouri higher education deposit program**  
Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501  
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505  
Show-Me heroes program, administration by department, 620.515

### EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266  
Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722  
**Adult high schools**  
Academic requirements, diplomas, 160.2705  
Annual report to department, contents, 160.2720  
Defined, 160.2700  
Funding, public or private sources, 160.2715  
Funding, state and local, restrictions on, 160.2715  
Minimum enrollment age, 160.2710  
Outcome expectations, 160.2715  
Rulemaking authority, 160.2725  
**Assessment system, statewide**  
ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572  
Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908  
Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

#### Charter schools

- Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
- Operation where, permitted, 160.400
- State aid, distribution, 160.415

#### Child care

- Child care benefits, transitional program authorized, 208.053
- Public assistance, income eligibility criteria, vouchers, rulemaking, 208.046
- Services, department to provide, when, 208.044

#### Child care facilities

- Access to child and child care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
- Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
- At-risk children, requirements, 210.251
- Background checks, staff members, 210.1080
- Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance, 210.027
- Children, exemptions from maximum number, 210.211
- Complaints, department to keep open records, 210.203
- Criminal record review of staff, 43.539, 43.540
- Definitions, 210.201
- Early childhood, coordinating board, established, 210.102
- Exemption from licensure, 210.211
- Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
- Federal funds for facilities, 210.251
- Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
- Grants to parents, not funding of facility, 210.211
- Immunizations required for children, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, reports, forms, 210.003
- Inspections**
- Fire and safety, duties, 210.252
- Health and sanitation, 210.252
- Licenses, department may delegate power, 210.231
- Investigation and inspections, duties, 210.231
- Judicial review of department decisions, 210.241
- License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
- Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550 to 192.2560

### EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

#### Child care facilities♦

- Religious instruction, rules to not interfere, 210.221

#### Religious organizations operating facility

- Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
- Definitions, 210.201
- Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
- Government interference prohibited, 210.258
- Inspections, fire and safety, filed annually, 210.254

- Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259

- Parental notice, filed annually, 210.254
- Rules, procedure, 210.257

#### Violations

- Closing of facility, 210.256
- Noncompliance, notice, procedure, 210.255
- Penalties, remedies, 210.256
- Removal of children, when, 210.256
- Reports of abuse or neglect regarding the facility, central registry records available, when, 210.150
- Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
- Rulemaking authority, 210.252

#### Rules

- Authority to establish and fix standards, 210.221
- Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, 210.252
- Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
- School property, child care provided on, compliance with child care licensure required, 210.258
- Screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
- Standard of care upgrades, department to fund, 210.251
- State or federal funding, licensure required, 210.211
- Unsafe products, list to be provided to facilities by department, 210.1007
- Violations, 210.245

#### Commissioner of education

- Literacy advisory council, commissioner to establish, 186.080
- Recovery high schools, pilot, commissioner's duties, 167.850

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦</b> Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058 Computer science courses, department duties, 170.018 Computer science education task force, mission, expiration, 170.036 Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018 <b>Deaf and hard of hearing</b> Receptive language acquisition, monitoring and tracking, 161.396 Diploma program, purpose, department duties, 160.560 <b>Division of public schools</b> Sheltered workshops for disabled, duties, 178.920 to 178.960 Drinking water, lead concentration limits, annual report, 160.077 Early childhood education grants, standards, 161.244 <b>Gifted children</b> Teacher certification required, when, 162.720 Holocaust education week, 161.700 Home reading program, conditions, fund created, grants, 161.239 Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694 Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637 Library information and technology program, 168.770 Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080 Literacy, office of created, 161.241 Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307 Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128 Nonresident pupils in residential care facilities, counted in average daily attendance, where, 163.063 Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902 Performance reports, certain schools, ratings and ranking on website, 162.084 Pupils, assignment to districts other than that of residence, duties, 167.121, 167.125 Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710 Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645 Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014	<b>EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦</b> Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241 Reading, home reading program, conditions, grants, 161.239 Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850 School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214 <b>School turnaround act</b> Citation of law, 161.1080 Committee, members, plan, 161.1095 Contracts, awarded for experts, criteria, 161.1105 Definitions, 161.1085 Experts, identified, duties, qualifications, 161.1100 Extension granted, when, 161.1115 Grants awarded, 161.1110 Plan review, 161.1110 Program, purpose, criteria, 161.1090 Report to joint committee on education, 161.1125 Rulemaking authority, 161.1130 School recognition and reward program, 161.1120 <b>Sheltered workshop</b> Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.935 Preference in bidding for the blind, state purchases, 34.165 Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640 <b>State board of education</b> <b>Certificates of license to teach</b> Military members, issuance, 168.021 Provisional certificate, 168.021 Subject-area certification, 168.021 Teacher preparation program, 168.021 Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021 Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385 Literacy and reading instruction coursework, teacher education programs, 161.097 Reading instruction plan, 161.241 Recovery high schools, pilot, board duties, 167.850 <b>School</b> Buses, duties, 304.060 School innovation waiver, approval procedure, 161.214 Teacher representative on board, qualifications, 161.026 <b>Unaccredited or dissolved districts</b> Options, 162.081
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>State board of education♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Vocational education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advisory council, appointment, duties, 178.550</li> <li>STEM career awareness program, purpose, online program, fund, 161.261</li> <li>Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Student promotion conditioned on remediation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640</li> <li>Students, information on postsecondary education, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625</li> <li>Substitute teacher certificates, requirements, 168.036</li> <li>Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037</li> <li>Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program, department to administer, 173.232</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Teachers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342</li> <li>Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670</li> <li>Workforce diploma program, requirements, department duties, sunset provision, 173.831</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>ELECTIONS</b> <p>See also <b>BALLOTS; CORRUPT PRACTICES; KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS; REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS</b></p> <p>See also <b>INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>1. Generally</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Ballots</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cast, deemed when, 115.435</li> <li>Eight week minimum requirement, exceptions, 115.125</li> <li>General election, contents, 115.237</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Provisional voting</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Certificate form, 115.427</li> <li>Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Candidates</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127</li> <li>Disqualification, when, 115.306</li> <li>Independents to file, where, when, 115.329</li> <li>Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Withdrawing name</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ballot reprinting cost, how paid, procedure to withdraw, 115.127</li> <li>Deadline for withdrawing, procedure, 115.359</li> <li>Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Costs</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077</li> <li>Fund, state election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077</li> <li>Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>State</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077</li> <li>Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135</li> <li>Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Filing to reopen, when, 115.361</li> <li>Party to select candidates, when, 115.363</li> <li>Definitions, 115.013</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Disqualified candidate immediately prior to election</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Procedure, 115.379</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Election authorities</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Private moneys, use of, prohibited, 115.022</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>ELECTION COMMISSIONERS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>1. Generally</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Employees of board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Residency not required, 115.045</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>ELECTIONS♦</b></p> <p><b>1. Generally♦</b></p> <p>Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004</p> <p><b>Election Offenses</b></p> <p><b>A. Generally</b></p> <p>Complaint procedure, investigations, 115.642</p> <p><b>D. Class Three</b></p> <p>Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205</p> <p>Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960</p> <p>File for one office only, 115.351</p> <p><b>Filing fee</b></p> <p>Generally, 115.357</p> <p>Identification certificate, photo identification requirement, acceptable forms of photo identification, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427</p> <p>Identification, REAL ID, noncompliant nondriver identification card to be issued, when, 302.180</p> <p>In-kind donations permitted, 115.022</p> <p><b>Judges</b></p> <p>Bipartisan, requirement for polling places, 115.081</p> <p>Definitions, 115.085</p> <p>Eligible to serve, 115.085</p> <p>Legal notice, public notice, newspaper publishing, rates allowed, 115.023</p> <p><b>Mail-in voting</b></p> <p>Conducted, when, 115.652</p> <p>Mail-in ballots, not authorized, 115.302</p> <p><b>Military and overseas voters, uniform act</b></p> <p>Applicability, 115.904</p> <p>Application procedure, 115.910</p> <p>Uniformed services, defined, 115.902</p> <p><b>Nominating committee</b></p> <p>Death of nominee, effect, 115.373</p> <p>Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373</p> <p>Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373</p> <p><b>Notice of election</b></p> <p>Required, when, given to whom, late notification permitted, when, 115.125</p> <p><b>Polling places</b></p> <p>Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417</p> <p><b>Precinct register</b></p> <p><b>Computers</b></p> <p>Voter identification card issued, content, how used, 115.163</p>	<p><b>ELECTIONS♦</b></p> <p><b>1. Generally♦</b></p> <p><b>Primary elections</b></p> <p><b>Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates</b></p> <p>Filing to reopen, when, 115.361</p> <p>Private moneys, use of prohibited, exceptions, in-kind donations permitted, 115.022</p> <p><b>Registration of voters</b></p> <p>Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960</p> <p>Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157</p> <p>Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135</p> <p>Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168</p> <p>Party affiliation declaration, 115.628</p> <p><b>Representatives, U.S. Congress, districts</b></p> <p><b>2020 Census</b></p> <p>Eighth congressional district, 128.468</p> <p>Fifth congressional district, 128.465</p> <p>First congressional district, 128.461</p> <p>Fourth congressional district, 128.464</p> <p>Second congressional district, 128.462</p> <p>Seventh congressional district, 128.467</p> <p>Sixth congressional district, 128.466</p> <p>Third congressional district, 128.463</p> <p>Definitions, 128.345</p> <p>Eight districts to be established, 128.348</p> <p>Establishing districts for election, 128.346</p> <p>Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469</p> <p>Severability clause for certain sections, 115.970</p> <p>Time limit on registration, 115.135</p> <p>Vote, not allowed to, complaint, 115.429</p> <p><b>4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts</b></p> <p><b>A. General Provisions</b></p> <p><b>Costs</b></p> <p>Estimate submitted by election authority, when, 115.077</p> <p>Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124</p> <p><b>5. Special Elections</b></p> <p><b>Fire protection, counties</b></p> <p>Ambulance services, first class counties, 321.620</p> <p><b>Mail-in voting</b></p> <p>Conducted, when, 115.652</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **ELECTIONS♦**

#### **5. Special Elections♦**

##### **Political subdivisions**

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Road district dissolution, certain counties, procedure, 233.295

##### **School districts, seven-director**

Annexation, procedure, alternative, 162.441

Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, tax levy, ballot form, 205.972

##### **Vacancies**

Sample ballot certification to election authorities, when, 115.125

#### **6. Presidential Caucus**

Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776

### **ELECTRIC COMPANIES**

Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106

Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170

Condemnation for construction of plant, requirements, 523.010

Contractor qualification process, requirements, report, 393.1650

Defined, public service commission law, 386.020

Definitions, 393.106

Definitions, 393.106, 393.120, 393.315

Depreciation deferral and recovery, expiration, 393.1400

Easement for project, involuntary, requirements, 523.025

Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715

Grid modernization projects, expiration, 393.1400

Growth project, discounts, when, 393.1640

Innovation technology investments, small scale and pilot projects, 393.1610

Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805

Nonseverability clause, 393.1675

##### **Rates**

Adjustment, one-time, certain companies, when, 393.137

Facility, defined, 393.355

Modifications, limitations on, 393.1655

Rate schedule approval for interim energy charges or periodic rate adjustments, 386.266

### **ELECTRIC COMPANIES♦**

#### **Rates♦**

Regulatory asset balance exceeding impact cap, excluded from rate base, when, 393.1656

Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356

Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400

Service territories, 386.800

Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

Solar facilities, utility-owned, investment in, when, 393.1665

Solar rebates, amount, limitations, 393.1670

#### **Taxation**

Wind energy projects, 153.034

Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

### **ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT**

Cyber security review, requirements, 115.225

Standards for, 115.225

### **ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION**

#### **Board, elevator safety**

Qualifications, 701.353

### **EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

#### **Board of embalmers and funeral directors**

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

#### **Cremation**

Identification requirements, 193.175

Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119

#### **Licenses**

Reciprocity provision, 333.051

Qualifications of applicants for license, 333.041

Tag affixed to body with identifying information, requirements, 193.175

### **EMBLEM**

Archery, official state sport, 10.245

Gateway Arch, official state monument, 10.240

Gold Star families memorial monument, official

Gold Star memorial monument, 10.237

Gold Star memorial monument and pavilion, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.238

Gold Star memorial monument at Capitol, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.239

Hawken rifle, official state rifle, 10.246

Hellbender salamander, snot otter, or lasagna lizard designated as official state endangered

species, 10.200

Jim the Wonder Dog designated as Missouri's wonder dog, 10.113

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>EMBLEMS♦</b></p> <p>Missouri "Show Me" tartan designated as official state tartan, 10.190</p> <p>Missouri Korean War veterans memorial, official Korean War veterans memorial, 10.230</p> <p>Old Drum designated as the historical dog, 10.112</p> <p>Parrosaurus missouriensis, official state dinosaur, 10.095</p> <p>Pawpaw tree designated as official state fruit tree, 10.105</p> <p>St. Louis Blues, official state hockey team, 10.225</p> <p>UFO capitals of Missouri, city of Piedmont and county of Wayne, 10.247</p>	<p><b>EMERGENCY♦</b></p> <p>Dispensing medications, agency may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105</p> <p>Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205</p> <p><b>Emergency 911</b></p> <p><b>911 Training Standards Act</b></p> <p>Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340</p> <p>Training requirements, initial, telecommunicators, exceptions, waiver, 650.340</p> <p>Consolidation of emergency communications operations, when, 190.465; alternate consolidation, 190.470</p> <p>Definitions, 190.400, 650.320</p> <p>Interoperability agreements, 190.400</p> <p><b>Missouri 911 service board</b></p> <p>911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335</p> <p>Created, 650.325</p> <p>Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330</p> <p><b>Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service</b></p> <p>911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335</p> <p>Alternate consolidation, 190.470</p> <p>Ballot, St. Louis County, 190.455</p> <p>Centralized database to be maintained, 190.475</p> <p>Consolidation of emergency communications operations, 190.465</p> <p><b>Fund</b></p> <p>Established, purpose, 190.420</p> <p>Fees, 190.420</p> <p>Joint consolidation entity established, when, 190.465</p> <p>Prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge, amount, rates, 190.460</p> <p>Subscribers fees may be imposed, when, limitations, 190.455</p> <p>Taxes, pre-emption by declaratory ruling, 190.462</p> <p><b>Emergency management agency</b></p> <p>Fund, purposes, 44.032</p> <p><b>Emergency medical technicians</b></p> <p>Immunity from liability, when, 190.144</p> <p><b>Emergency responders, endangerment of</b></p> <p>Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894</p> <p>Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990</p> <p>Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621</p> <p><b>Medical services</b></p> <p>Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>EMERGENCY♦</b></p> <p><b>Medical services♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 190.100</li> <li>Education, information, department, 190.200</li> </ul> <p><b>Regional EMS advisory committee</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103</li> </ul> <p><b>State advisory council on emergency medical services</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Subcommittees, 190.101</li> <li>State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101</li> <li>Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, administration of, requirement to contact emergency personnel, 195.206</li> <li>Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255</li> <li>Peace officers, retired, may be utilized for disasters and emergencies, 590.210</li> <li>Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022</li> <li>Vaccination program for first responders and telecommunicators in disaster locations, 190.091</li> </ul> <p><b>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fund, disaster, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032</li> <li>Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement powers and rights under, 44.091</li> <li>Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement response in critical incidents, certain regions, 44.098</li> </ul> <p><b>EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ambulance service, interference with, criminal offense, 574.204</li> <li>Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147</li> </ul> <p><b>Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Data collection, uniform system, 190.176</li> <li>Education, information, department, duties, 190.200</li> </ul> <p><b>Regional EMS advisory committee</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103</li> <li>State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101</li> <li>State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101</li> <li>Confidentiality of information, 190.173</li> <li>Critical incident stress management program, purpose, 590.192</li> <li>Definitions, 190.100</li> <li>Immunity from liability, when, 190.144</li> </ul> <p><b>License</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Application, requirements, 190.142</li> <li>Line of duty compensation, 287.243</li> </ul>	<p><b>EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255</li> <li>Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040</li> <li>Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010</li> </ul> <p><b>Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Adverse actions, 190.918</li> <li>Construction and severability, 190.939</li> <li>Coordinated database, 190.927</li> <li>Definitions, 190.900</li> <li>Dispute resolution, 190.933</li> <li>Emergency management assistance compact, relationship to, 190.912</li> <li>EMS authority, member state, additional powers invested in, 190.921</li> <li>Enforcement, 190.933</li> <li>Home state licensure, 190.903</li> <li>Implementation date, 190.936</li> <li>Interstate commission for EMS personnel practice, 190.924</li> <li>Oversight, 190.933</li> <li>Practice in a remote state, conditions of, 190.909</li> <li>Privilege to practice, 190.906</li> <li>Veterans, service members separating from active duty, and their spouses, 190.915</li> </ul> <p><b>Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 190.600</li> <li>EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612</li> <li>Execution of order, when, 190.603</li> <li>Immunity from liability, when, 190.606</li> <li>Out-of-state order, 190.613</li> <li>Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260</li> <li>Temporary licenses, when, 190.143</li> </ul> <p><b>EMERGENCY VEHICLES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ambulance service, interference with, criminal offense, 574.204</li> <li>Ambulance staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094</li> <li>Emergency vehicle defined, 304.022</li> </ul> <p><b>Lights, colors permitted</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ambulances, 304.022, 307.175</li> <li>Coroners and medical examiners, 307.175</li> <li>Coroners, medical examiners, 304.022</li> <li>Fire department, 307.175</li> <li>Rescue squads, 307.175</li> <li>Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005</li> <li>Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022</li> </ul> <p><b>EMINENT DOMAIN</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039</li> </ul>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>EMPLOYEES, STATE</b>	<b>EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE♦</b>
<b>Disclosure of agency mismanagement</b>	<b>Professional employer organization act</b>
<b>Civil action by party charged as violator</b>	Citation of law, 285.700
Audit, when, 105.055	Collective bargaining agreements not affected by act, 285.710
Burden of proof, 105.055	Confidentiality of records, 285.715
Damages, 105.055	Contracts not affected by act, when, 285.710
Definitions, 105.055	Definitions, 285.705
Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055	Employer agreements, contents, 285.730
Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055	Enforcement of act by secretary of state, 285.700
<b>Drug free public work force</b>	Fees, 285.720
Rules to be provided by personnel director, procedure to adopt, 105.1114	Government benefits, employees are employees of client, 285.710
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260	Licensing requirements not affected by act, 285.710
<b>EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE</b>	Prohibited acts, disciplinary action, sanctions, 285.750
At-will employment doctrine codified, 285.575	Registration requirements, 285.715
Children, ability to contract for employment purposes, 431.056	Rights of client and PEO, 285.730
Collective bargaining, employees of state and political subdivisions, 105.500 to 105.598	Taxes, political subdivisions, 285.730
Covenants on employment practices, presumed enforceable, when, 431.204	Workers' compensation requirements, 285.740
COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155	Working capital or bond requirements, 285.725
<b>Discrimination</b>	<b>Records and personnel meetings, public agencies</b>
Aiding or compelling acts of discrimination, 213.070	Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Retaliation prohibited for persons filing complaints, 213.070	Sheltered workshop employees, issuance of special certificates for employment of, wage requirements, 178.935
<b>Domestic or sexual violence, leave from work</b>	<b>Show-Me My Retirement Savings Plan</b>
Certification requirements, 285.630, 285.635	Administrative costs, how paid, 285.1045
Definitions, 285.625	Board established, members, 285.1005
Group health coverage, continuation of, 285.635	Board, duties, 285.1010
Health premiums, recovery by employer, 285.635	Confidentiality of information, 285.1035
Laws, federal, state and local, effect on, 285.670	Contribution start date, phase-in period, 285.1055
Notice requirements, 285.630, 285.665	Debts and obligations, not state, 285.1030
Safety accommodations, 285.650	Definitions, 285.1000
Unpaid leave, when, 285.630	Employer immunity from liability, when, 285.1025
Earned wage access services, regulation of, 361.749	Fund created, use of moneys, 285.1045
Head tax, municipal employer not liable for employed developmental disability resource facility participants, 205.973	Interest rates and return on investments, no guarantee, 285.1030
Labor union membership, dues, and fees, not required as condition of employment, 290.590	Intergovernmental agreement and memorandum of understanding, 285.1040
Military service, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 40.490	Losses, no liability, when, 285.1030
Notary public, employer liable, when, 486.805	Plan, requirements, 285.1015
	Recordkeeping, audits, 285.1050
	Report, contents, 285.1050
	Rules, board to adopt, 285.1020
	<b>Unemployment compensation</b>
	Benefits, eligibility, waiting week credits, 288.040
	Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133
	Upskill credential reimbursement, when, sunset date, 620.2500

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Veterans, hiring preference for, spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250</li> <li>Whistleblower's protection act, 285.575</li> </ul> <b>EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.055; 213.070</li> </ul> <b>EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF Records</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247</li> <li>Evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245</li> </ul> <b>Unemployment compensation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133</li> <li>Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132</li> </ul> <b>ENERGY</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157</li> <li><b>Energy efficiency standards</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Show me green sales tax holiday</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Delayed delivery, how treated, 144.526</li> <li>Discounted price, how treated, 144.526</li> <li>Exchanges and returns, how treated, 144.526</li> <li>Layaways, when, 144.526</li> <li>Task force, distributed energy resources and net metering, report, study, 386.885</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Wood energy producers' tax credit</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Credit, amount, eligibility, 135.305</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <b>ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Analysis requirements</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 8.800</li> <li>Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Priority rating requirements</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 8.830</li> <li>Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <b>ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Economic development, department of, powers and duties, 620.035</li> <li>Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157</li> </ul> <b>ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Enhanced enterprise zones</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 135.950</li> <li>Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <b>ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Property Assessment Clean Energy Act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 67.2800</li> <li>Levy of special assessment, requirements, 67.2815</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>PACE programs and districts</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advertisement of contract availability, 67.2819</li> <li>Assessment contracts, approval criteria, 67.2817</li> <li>Board duties, 67.2818</li> <li>Boards subject to examination for compliance, 67.2816</li> <li>Creation, joining, or withdrawal, notice to director, 67.2816</li> <li>Disclosure form, contents, 67.2818</li> <li>Effective dates, 67.2840</li> <li>Federal law applicability, 67.2818</li> <li>Insurance coverage required, 67.2817</li> <li>Prohibited acts, 67.2819</li> <li>Website to be maintained, 67.2817</li> </ul> </li> <li>PACE projects, how treated, 67.2815</li> <li>Refrigerants, use of, political subdivision building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</li> </ul> <b>ESCAPE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200</li> <li>Custody, penalties, 575.200</li> </ul> <b>ESTATES OF DECEDENTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Claims</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Classification, 473.397</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <b>ESTOPPEL</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fire insurance, value of property, 379.140, 379.160</li> </ul> <b>ETHICS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Financial interest statement</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Disclosures required, redactions, 105.485</li> <li>Legislative lobbyist, defined, 105.470</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <b>EVIDENCE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, 167.031</li> <li>Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.012, 167.013</li> <li><b>Expert witness</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065</li> <li>Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715</li> <li>Offenses against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exception, 491.015</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Punitive damages</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261</li> <li>Rape, prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015</li> <li>Seat belts, failure to use, effect on evidence, requirements for use, 307.178</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>EVIDENCE♦</b>	
Sexual offenses, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015	
Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005	
<b>EXAMINATIONS</b>	
<b>Accountants</b>	Requirements, 326.277, 326.280
<b>Assessment system, statewide</b>	ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
<b>EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF</b>	Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
<b>EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION</b>	Education IRAs, 513.430
	Persons entitled to, items allowed, 513.430
<b>EXPENSES</b>	Developmental disability resource facilities, board, 205.970
<b>EXPIRATION DATES</b>	Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals Medicaid compliance, 208.480
	Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance, 198.439
	Tires, fee imposed on sale of new, 260.273
	● F ●
<b>FAMILY COURTS</b>	Medication-assisted treatment, not prohibited, when, 487.200
<b>FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)</b>	
<b>Child support enforcement</b>	Social Security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075
<b>Medical assistance</b>	
<b>Abuse, fraud or excessive use</b>	Provider agreements terminated, when, 208.164
	Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
	Chiropractic services, 208.152
	Foster care, eligibility, 208.151
	Gender transition, no payments permitted, 208.152
	Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151
<b>Old age assistance</b>	Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
<b>FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE</b>	Definitions, 30.750
	<b>Linked deposits</b>
	Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
<b>FARMING</b>	Tax adjustment for beginning farmers, 143.121
<b>FARMS</b>	Save the family farm act, partition suits, 528.700 to 528.750
	Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610
<b>FEES</b>	
<b>Attorneys</b>	Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375
	Banks and trust companies, fees on deposit accounts, limitations, 362.111
	Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006
	Candidates filing, primary, 115.357
<b>Collector, county</b>	Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
<b>Credit cards</b>	Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
	Convenience fee, when, 408.140
	Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
<b>Driver's license</b>	Nondrivers, with or without facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181
	Hazardous substances, employers assessed, how much, date due, 292.606
	Health maintenance organization, paid to director of insurance, 354.495
<b>Insurance</b>	
<b>Insurance companies</b>	List, where paid, 374.230
	Medical records, annual adjustment, 191.227
<b>Motor vehicles</b>	
<b>Certificate of registration</b>	Penalty for delinquency, amount, data, 301.190
	Log trucks, local, 301.062
	Temporary permit, 301.140
<b>Notary public</b>	
	Absentee ballot or voter registrations, no fee allowed, 486.685
	Certification of notary's authority, 486.770
	Fee required, amount of, 486.630
	Maximum fees allowed, 486.685
	Name change, 486.780, 486.785
	Occupations and professions, waiver of, when, 324.015
	Professional licensure, payment method, 324.003
	Vital statistics, for certifications, searches, other services, 193.265
	Voter registration lists released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>FELONY</b></p> <p>Child prosecuted under general law, when, 211.071</p> <p>Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055</p> <p>Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019</p> <p><b>Prior offenders, felony sentences</b></p> <p>Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019</p> <p><b>Sentences</b></p> <p><b>Prior felony convictions</b></p> <p>Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019</p> <p><b>FENCES</b></p> <p>Battery-charged fences, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301</p> <p><b>FERTILIZERS</b></p> <p>Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on, 266.600</p> <p><b>FIDUCIARIES</b></p> <p>Conservatorship, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275</p> <p>Fiduciary access to digital assets act, probate code, 472.400 to 472.490</p> <p><b>FILM COMMISSION</b></p> <p>Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200</p> <p>Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750</p> <p><b>FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF</b></p> <p><b>Banks and trust companies</b></p> <p>Merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765</p> <p>Savings banks, merger with nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705</p> <p>Branch offices of corporations, duties, 361.230</p> <p>Bulletins and industry letters, issuance of, when, 361.106</p> <p>Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250</p> <p>Lenders, certain small loans, license, exceptions, when, 408.500</p> <p><b>Removal or suspension of bank directors and officers</b></p> <p>Grounds, 361.262</p> <p>Notice of intention to remove or suspend, effective, when, served on whom, 361.262</p> <p>Weekly statement, posting, contents, retention, 361.110</p> <p><b>FINANCE, DIVISION OF</b></p> <p>Bulletins and industry letters, issuance of, when, 361.106</p> <p>Consumer legal funding companies, licensure of, 436.550 to 436.572</p> <p>Earned wage access services, registration and regulation of, 361.749</p>	<p><b>FINANCE, DIVISION OF♦</b></p> <p><b>Money transmission modernization act</b></p> <p>Acquisition of control, 361.951</p> <p>Application and construction, uniformity of, 361.1032</p> <p>Application for licensing, 361.936</p> <p>Audited financials, 361.960</p> <p>Authorized delegate reporting, 361.963</p> <p>Authorized delegates, suspension and revocation of, 361.1014</p> <p>Bank Secrecy Act reports, 361.969</p> <p>Cease and desist orders, 361.1017</p> <p>Civil penalties, 361.1026</p> <p>Confidentiality, 361.918</p> <p>Consent orders, 361.1020</p> <p>Consistent state licensing, 361.933</p> <p>Criminal penalties, 361.1023</p> <p>Definitions, 361.906</p> <p>Enforcement, 361.1011</p> <p>Exemption, authority to require demonstration of, 361.912</p> <p>Exemptions, 361.909</p> <p>Federal law, relationship to, 361.927</p> <p>Implementation, 361.915</p> <p>Information requirements for certain individuals, 361.939</p> <p>Issuance of license, 361.942</p> <p>Key individuals, change of, notice and information requirements, 361.954</p> <p>License required, 361.930</p> <p>Licensee and authorized delegate, relationship between, 361.975</p> <p>Maintenance of license, 361.948</p> <p>Net worth, 361.999</p> <p>Networked supervision, 361.924</p> <p>Payroll processing services, disclosure for, 361.996</p> <p>Permissible investments, maintenance of, 361.1005</p> <p>Permissible investments, types of, 361.1008</p> <p>Prohibited authorized delegates, 361.981</p> <p>Purpose, 361.903</p> <p>Receipts, 361.990</p> <p>Records, 361.972</p> <p>Refunds, 361.987</p> <p>Renewal of license, 361.945</p> <p>Report of condition, 361.957</p> <p>Reports of certain events, 361.966</p> <p>Short title, 361.900</p> <p>Supervision, 361.921</p> <p>Surety bond, 361.1002</p> <p>Timing transmission, 361.984</p> <p>Transition period, 361.1035</p> <p>Unauthorized activities, 361.978</p> <p>Unlicensed persons, 361.1029</p> <p><b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b></p> <p>Data match system, child support enforcement, procedures, information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507</p> <p>Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS♦</b> Long-term dignity act, financial institution requirements, 191.1601 to 191.1607	<b>FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS♦</b> Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990 Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
<b>FINANCING INSTITUTIONS</b> Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200	<b>First responder program</b> Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225
<b>License</b> Biennial licensing, fees, 364.030	<b>Taxes</b> Additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242 Sales tax, certain cities and counties, 321.246
<b>FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES</b> <b>Construction zones on highway</b> Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585 Infractions, payable in installments, 543.270 Misdemeanors, payable in installments, 543.270	<b>FIREARMS</b> <b>Concealable weapons</b> <b>Permits</b> Renewal procedures, 571.104
<b>Nonpayment</b> Collection, how, 558.006 Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003 Transaction records required, certain materials, when, penalty, exempt transaction, 407.300	<b>Possession</b> Unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070
<b>FIRE</b> Fire-fighting equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172	<b>Second Amendment preservation act</b> Acts not deemed violation, 1.480 Citation of law, findings, 1.410 Citizens, protection of against infringement, 1.440 Definitions, 1.480 Employment of certain former federal employees prohibited, 1.470 Federal law enforcement prohibited, 1.450 Federal law infringement on federal and state constitutions, 1.420 Invalidity of federal laws, not enforced by state, 1.430 Severability clause, 1.485 Violations, liability and civil penalties, 1.460 Unlawful discharge, penalties, 571.031
<b>FIRE DEPARTMENTS</b> Equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain motor vehicle size restrictions, 304.172 Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260	<b>FIREFIGHTERS</b> Critical incident stress management program, purpose, 590.192 Line of duty compensation, 287.243 Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040 Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010 <b>Volunteer firefighter job protection</b> Rights, Task Force One, attorney general to enforce, 320.336 Volunteers, critical illness benefits pool, 320.400 Volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums or critical illness benefits pool, 287.245
<b>FIRE EQUIPMENT</b> Exempt from certain size restrictions on motor vehicles, all fire-fighting equipment, 304.172 Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005	
<b>FIRE MARSHAL, STATE</b> <b>Employees</b> Appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210	
<b>Investigators</b> Appointment, qualifications, 320.210	
<b>FIRE PROTECTION</b> <b>Blasting safety act</b> Fees, 319.318 Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329 Equipment, motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172	
<b>FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS</b> <b>Defibrillators (AEDs)</b> Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092 Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005 Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092 Inspections, 190.092	<b>FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS</b> <b>See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS</b> <b>1. General Provisions</b> Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7. City Of St. Louis           <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Creditable service</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Transfer between systems, 87.135</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Data collection, uniform system, 190.176</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Regional EMS advisory committee</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103</li> <li>State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101</li> <li>State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101</li> <li>Critical incident stress management program, peace officers and first responders, 590.192</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Defibrillators (AEDs)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092</li> <li>Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005</li> <li>Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092</li> <li>Inspections, 190.092</li> <li>Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990</li> <li>Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Fire protection districts</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225</li> <li>Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255</li> <li>Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FISCAL NOTES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Public funds affected</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Rules and regulations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Declaration filed that proposed change will cost less than \$500, 536.200</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FLOODS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Flood resiliency program, grants and financial assistance, 256.800</li> </ul> <p><b>FOOD</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Adulterated, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070</li> <li>Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276</li> <li>Shelf stable food, donation of, 537.115</li> </ul> <p><b>FOOD AND DRUG LAW</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298</li> <li>Food delivery platforms, registration of, requirements, 196.276</li> <li>Industrial hemp, food not adulterated, 196.070</li> </ul> <p><b>FORESTS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Croplands</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cancellation, owner to reimburse conservation commission, penalty, 254.210</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<p><b>FORESTS♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Croplands♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>State-owned, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075</li> <li>Hardwood forest products, promotion of, fund created, 262.911</li> <li>Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FORMS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Ballots</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</li> <li>Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election, 233.295</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Sales tax</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</li> <li>Sheltered workshop and other facilities and services, creation, tax, 205.972</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Tax</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Local use tax, 144.757</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FOSTER HOMES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540</li> <li>Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482</li> <li>Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548</li> <li>Foster care bill of rights, 210.564</li> <li>Foster families, background checks required, 210.487</li> <li><b>License</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Disclosure of information, when, 210.498</li> <li>Missing children, report to law enforcement, 210.795</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Relatives to be given child</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 210.565</li> <li>Preference order, 210.565</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FRANCHISES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Video services providers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FRAUD</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Odometer fraud</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Marital rights, rights of surviving spouse, 474.150</li> </ul> <p><b>FUELS, REGULATIONS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Biodiesel fuel</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775</li> <li>Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Economic development department, powers and duties, 414.400 to 414.417</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Ethanol and ethanol blend</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>FUELS, REGULATIONS♦</b></p> <p><b>Motor fuel tax</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869</li> <li>Imposition of tax, 142.803</li> <li>Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822</li> <li>Requirements, standards, certain fuels, waiver, 414.032</li> </ul> <p><b>FUNDS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>City public safety sales tax trust fund, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</li> <li>Treatment court resources fund established, 478.009</li> </ul> <p><b>FUNERAL</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119</li> </ul> <p style="text-align: center;">● G ●</p> <p><b>GAMING COMMISSION</b></p> <p><b>Fantasy sports consumer protection act</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940</li> <li>Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047</li> <li>Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917</li> <li>Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915</li> </ul> <p><b>Riverboat gambling</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fingerprints, submitted for criminal history check, when, 313.810</li> </ul> <p><b>GAS COMPANIES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Certificate of convenience and necessity, when required, expiration, 393.170</li> <li>Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715</li> </ul> <p><b>Infrastructure system replacement</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009</li> <li>ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009</li> </ul> <p><b>Rates</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Expiration date, 393.1015</li> <li>Prequalification process, 393.1012</li> <li>Proposal for rate changes, examination and authorization, 393.1015</li> <li>Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program for procurement of requirements, 386.895</li> </ul> <p><b>Rates</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266</li> <li>Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266</li> <li>Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400</li> <li>Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309</li> </ul> <p><b>GENERAL ASSEMBLY</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900</li> </ul>	<p><b>GENERAL ASSEMBLY♦</b></p> <p><b>Bills</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Occupations and professions, limitations on bills regulating, 324.047</li> <li>Child abuse and neglect, joint committee on, members, duties, expiration date, 21.771</li> <li>Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004</li> </ul> <p><b>Employees</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Time of employment, apportionment of employees among members, 21.155</li> <li>Joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness, expiration date, 21.851</li> <li>Joint committee on rural economic development, duties, 21.915</li> </ul> <p><b>Reports</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Capital improvements and construction projects, report, contents, 37.960</li> <li>State legislator remembrance month, 9.368</li> <li>State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185</li> <li>Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, duties, report, 21.790</li> </ul> <p><b>GENERIC DRUGS</b></p> <p><b>Substitution by pharmacist</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056</li> </ul> <p><b>GENETICS</b></p> <p><b>Genetic and metabolic disease programs</b></p> <p><b>Advisory committee</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 191.305</li> </ul> <p><b>GEOLOGISTS</b></p> <p><b>Board of geologist registration</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Revocation of certificate, required when, 256.477</li> </ul> <p><b>GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Industrial minerals advisory council, created, members, duties, terms, vacancies, 256.710</li> </ul> <p><b>Surface Mining</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Geologic resources fee required by director, when, amount of fee, expiration date, 256.700</li> </ul> <p><b>GIFTS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Developmental disability resource facilities, may accept, 205.970</li> <li>Fraud of marital rights, effect, 474.150</li> </ul> <p><b>GOOD SAMARITAN LAW</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037</li> </ul> <p><b>GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS</b></p> <p><b>Records</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021</li> <li>Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021</li> </ul>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>GOVERNOR</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>County</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Commissioners, vacancies, 49.060</li> <li>Easements, state property, grant without legislative action, when, 37.005</li> <li>Emergencies, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032</li> <li>Health and senior services, state board of, appointment, 191.400</li> <li>Lands, state, title, conveyance procedure, 37.005</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Parole board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Chair and vice chair of board of, designation, 217.665</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Vacancies</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>State and county elective offices, appointments, 105.030</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>HARASSMENT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Second degree, 565.091</li> <li>Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force, duties, report, 565.258</li> </ul>
	<b>HAZARDOUS MATERIALS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Premises, contamination of, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055</li> </ul>
	<b>HAZARDOUS WASTE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fee, assessed certain employers, 292.606</li> </ul>
	<b>HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Abandoned or uncontrolled sites</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Emergencies, hazardous substances</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rules and regulations, procedure, 260.520</li> <li>Environmental restoration corporation act, certain counties, 260.1150</li> <li>Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>Fund</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Hazardous waste established, subaccount, purpose, 260.391</li> </ul>
	<b>Radioactive waste</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sunset date, 260.392</li> <li>Radioactive waste investigation fund, 260.558</li> <li>Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373</li> </ul>
	<b>Waste generators</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Fees</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annual, deposited where, use, exceptions, expiration, 260.380</li> <li>Fee structure review, 260.475</li> <li>Requirement, expires when, 260.475</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Physical therapist</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assistants, examination, 334.655</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Abortion</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Publication, annual statistical report, 188.052</li> <li>Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016</li> <li>Advance health care directives registry established, operation, confidentiality, 459.250</li> <li>Advisory council, time-critical diagnosis, recommendations to department, 90.257</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>AIDS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677</li> <li>Alzheimer's state plan task force, duties, 191.116</li> <li>Ambulance runs, data collection system, department duties, 190.176</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Ambulatory surgical centers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380</li> <li>Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>HABEAS CORPUS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Person accused of crime and committed to department of mental health, 552.020</li> </ul>	

● H ●

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b>	<b>HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b>
Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders and telecommunicators, 190.091	Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380	Essential caregiver program, duties, 191.2290
<b>Board of health and senior services, state</b>	<b>Family care safety registry and access line</b>
Members appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancy, 191.400	Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Umbilical cord blood banks, grants awarded, when, eligibility criteria, 191.756	Employment purposes, defined, 210.921
Bone marrow registry, providers may inquire if certain patients are registered, 192.1120	<b>Food and drug law</b>
Child care facilities, see CHILD CARE FACILITIES; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
<b>Child fatality review panels</b>	Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Confidentiality, 210.194	Health education centers program, purpose, 191.980
Compassionate care visits, informational materials, 191.1400	<b>Health professional loan repayment program</b>
<b>Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act</b>	Acceptable employment status, failure to maintain, 191.450
Data collection, uniform system, 190.176	Forgivable loans, contracts for, when, 191.440
Education, information, department, duties, 190.200	Fund created, use of moneys, 191.445
Employers duties, 190.196	Need for health care areas designated, 191.435
<b>Regional EMS advisory committee</b>	Practice sites may be stipulated, 191.440
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103	Program established, department duties, 191.430
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101	<b>Health professional student repayment loan program</b>
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101	<b>Areas of need</b>
Trauma care, STEMI and stroke care, duties, 190.200	Defined, 191.603
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500	Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
Contraceptives, long-acting reversible, transfer of under MO HealthNet program, when, 208.1070	Definitions, 191.603
COVID-19 tests, no cost, when, 192.895	Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667	Hospital licensing, duties, inspections from governmental agencies and accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100
Dental services, medically underserved populations, pilot authorized with dental board, requirements, 332.325	<b>Hospitals</b>
<b>Director</b>	Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, statewide standing order, 195.206	Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
<b>Drugs, controlled</b>	Inspection, former employees not to inspect or survey, 197.108
Disposal of, permitted methods, awareness program, 195.265	<b>Licensing</b>
<b>Emergencies</b>	Medicare compliance deemed compliance with licensure standards, 197.005
Dispensing medications, agency may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105	Ice cream, frozen dessert, licensing and regulation, 196.872, 196.881
	<b>Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning</b>
	<b>Childhood lead testing program</b>
	Child care facilities, evidence of lead poisoning testing required for high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
	Established, test to be used, parental objection, 701.340

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning♦</b></li> <li><b>Childhood lead testing program♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>High risk areas identified, assessment and testing requirements, laboratory reporting, additional testing required, when, 701.342</li> <li>Political subdivisions or state agency may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348</li> <li>Educational programs, department to establish, 701.336</li> <li>Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200</li> <li>Long-term care facilities, authorized electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to 198.632</li> <li>Long-term care facility and veterans' home, residents, state ombudsman program, 192.2305</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Long-term dignity act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Citation of law, 191.1601</li> <li>Death of account holder, 191.1605</li> <li>Definitions, 191.1603</li> <li>Financial institutions, requirements, 191.1607</li> <li>Immunity from liability, when, 191.1607</li> <li>Reporting, forms, 191.1606</li> <li>Rulemaking authority, 191.1606</li> <li>Savings account, use, requirements, 191.1604</li> <li>Use of moneys, 191.1605</li> <li>Withdrawals, recapture, 191.1605</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Mammography</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Physician referral not required, when, 192.775</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Marijuana facilities and regulation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.817</li> <li>Marijuana, edible, infused products, department duties, 195.805</li> <li>Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 95.820</li> <li>Medical marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815</li> <li>Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, request of department to disclose information to banking institutions, 362.034</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Medical records, release to department</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Newborn hearing screening</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Nursing homes</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to 198.632</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Nursing homes♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inspection authorized, when, 198.022</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inspection, when, 198.525</li> <li>Older Americans Act state plan, 192.500</li> <li>Opioid settlements, use of moneys for addiction treatment, 196.1050</li> <li>Organ donation advisory committee, 194.300</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Personal care assistance program for disabled persons</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Reimbursement through eligible vendors</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Expiration date, 208.930</li> <li>Vendor responsibilities, 208.909</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Pregnancy, drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal treatment and education</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Children exposed to substance abuse</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Physician to refer to children's division, immunity from civil liability, 191.737</li> <li>Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Child care facility license required, 192.2556</li> <li>Child care staff members, employees considered as, when, 192.2556</li> <li>Confidentiality of records, 192.2560</li> <li>Definitions, 192.2550</li> <li>Department powers and duties, 192.2554</li> <li>Inspections and investigations, 192.2554</li> <li>License required, exceptions, 192.2552</li> <li>License sanction, when, 192.2558</li> <li>License suspension, when, 192.2558</li> <li>Rule variance request, 192.2554</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Prescription Drug Repository Program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 196.973</li> <li>Residency grant program, criteria, requirements, 191.592</li> <li>RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration date, 338.700 and 338.710</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Schools</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Drinking water, lead concentration limits, department duties, 160.077</li> <li>Senior services growth and development program, established, purpose, 192.385</li> <li>Sexual offenses, victims of, telehealth services, department duties, 192.2520</li> <li>Supplemental health services agencies, department duties, 198.640 to 198.648</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
	<b>HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Hospices</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inspection required, when, 197.256</li> <li>Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258</li> <li>New institutional health service, defined, 197.305</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>HEALTH INSURANCE</b></p> <p>340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414</p> <p>Addiction equity requirements, 376.1551</p> <p>Children, hearing aid coverage, 376.1228</p> <p>Income tax credit, state, federal health insurance deduction, sunset, 143.119</p> <p>Mental health parity, federal, requirements, 376.1551</p> <p>Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590</p> <p>Telehealth, reimbursement of nonclinical staff permitted, 191.1145</p> <p><b>Utilization review agents</b></p> <p><b>Certification</b></p> <p>Definitions, 374.500</p> <p><b>Utilization review program</b></p> <p>Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363</p> <p>Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367</p> <p><b>Grievances</b></p> <p>Second level, 376.1385</p> <p>Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364</p> <p>Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372</p>	<p><b>HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)♦</b></p> <p><b>Utilization review program♦</b></p> <p>Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364</p> <p>Written notification of decision, 376.1363</p> <p><b>HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS</b></p> <p><b>Board of trustees</b></p> <p>Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008</p> <p><b>HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT</b></p> <p>Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427</p> <p>Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782</p> <p>Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590</p> <p>Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claim procedure, limitation on amount billed, 376.690</p> <p><b>HEARING AIDS</b></p> <p>Distribution program, financial assistance, 209.245</p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Requirements, 346.055</p> <p>Refusal to license, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105</p> <p><b>HEARING IMPAIRED</b></p> <p><b>Driver's license for hearing impaired</b></p> <p>Definitions, 302.174</p> <p>Examinations, state merit system, 36.180</p> <p><b>HEMP, INDUSTRIAL</b></p> <p>Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805</p> <p>Medical cannabis, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815</p> <p><b>HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE</b></p> <p>Amber alert system to be integrated into MULES, 210.1014</p> <p><b>Assault</b></p> <p>Law enforcement animal, penalty, 575.353</p> <p>Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for telecommunicators, 190.091</p> <p>Criminal conviction records, check of staff, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p><b>Criminal record repository</b></p> <p>Adult students, background check required, 171.097</p> <p>Day care providers, staff, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p>Definitions, 43.500</p> <p>Home health care agencies, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p>Hospitals, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540</p>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE♦**

#### **Criminal record repository♦**

- Nursing homes, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
- Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, confidentiality, violation, 43.539
- Fee for certain records requests, amount, cap, 43.253
- Line of duty compensation, 287.243

#### **Missing persons unit**

- Definitions, 43.400
- Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401

#### **Report**

- Information to be included, 43.401
- Municipal and county employees, background checks, law enforcement may review, 43.535
- Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

#### **Retirement**

- Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515

#### **Year 2000 plan**

- Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066

#### **Annuity**

- Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
- Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
- Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
- Definitions, 104.1003
- Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027
- Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
- Falsification of records, penalty, 104.1060

#### **Vested former member**

- Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Retirement system, 104.010 to 104.312
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

#### **Superintendent**

- Fee for certain records requests, increase permitted, 43.253
- Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

#### **Water Patrol, Division of**

- Retirement, membership options, 104.810

### **HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE**

#### **Beautification, rest and recreational areas**

- Agreements with public agencies to secure funds, 226.770
- Expenditures limited to federal funds, when, 226.780
- See also, HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS
- Utility corridors on right-of-way, width, 227.240

### **HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE**

#### **DESIGNATIONS**

- Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
- Annistyn Kate Rackley memorial highway designated in Pemiscot County, 227.810
- Armed Forces members killed or missing in action, no fees for highway designations, 227.296
- Army PFC Christopher Lee Marion memorial highway designation in McDonald County, 227.477
- Army SGT Timothy J Sutton memorial highway designation in Webster County, 227.486
- Atomic Veterans Memorial Highway designated in Jasper County, 227.809
- Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
- Bill Grigsby memorial highway, Platte County, 227.476
- Billy Ray - Cousin Carl - Anderson memorial highway, Scott County, 227.789
- Bobby Plager memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.795
- Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
- Captain Aaron J. Eidem memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Greene County, 227.540
- Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.786
- Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.787
- Championship Way designated in Clinton and Clay counties, expiration, 227.817
- Chief of Police Ferman R Raines memorial highway designation in Pulaski County, 227.475
- Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
- Corporal Steven Lee Irvin memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.781
- CPL Ben Cooper memorial bridge designated on Loop 44/Range Line Road in Joplin, 227.826
- CPL Daniel Joseph Heibel memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.782
- CPL Homer Hoover Shultz memorial highway designated in Pulaski County, 227.828

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379  
Daniel Boone Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.775  
Deputy Edward Culver memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 45 in Platte County, 227.538  
Deputy Sheriff Aaron P Roberts memorial highway, Greene County, 227.485  
Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350  
Det. Antonio Valentine memorial bridge designated on State Highway 231 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.825  
Don Welge memorial bridge designated in Perry County, 227.818  
Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway designated in Phelps County, 227.839  
Duane S Michie memorial highway, Pemiscot County, 227.479  
Edward F. Dixon The Third memorial highway designated in Jasper County, 227.532  
Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345  
Ethel Hedgemon Lyle memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.835  
Firefighter Benjamin J Polson memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.812  
Firefighter Jeff Sanders memorial highway, 227.547  
Firefighter Travis Owens memorial highway, 227.550  
Firefighter Tyler H Casey memorial highway, Newton County, 227.794  
George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340  
George Washington highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.774  
Gerald T. Lizotte, Jr. memorial highway, 227.802  
German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150  
Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323  
Heroes way designation program, 227.297  
Highway Patrol Sgt. Benjamin Booth memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County, 227.541  
Jake Beckley memorial highway, 227.453

### HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

James W Brooks memorial highway designated for portion of I-70 in St. Louis City and St. Louis County, 227.820  
John Walter Basye memorial highway designated in Pike County, 227.829  
Kaitlyn Anderson memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.836  
LCPL Larry Harold Coleman memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.783  
Lyndon Ebker memorial bridge designated in Franklin County, 227.533  
Major Lee Berra memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.834  
Marguerite Ross Barnett memorial highway, 227.471  
Marine LCPL Jared Schmitz memorial bridge designated in St. Charles County, 227.441  
Mary Groves Bland memorial bridge designated in Kansas City, 227.536  
Mary Herschend memorial highway, 227.469  
Medal of Honor PVT George Phillips memorial highway designation in Franklin County, 227.496  
Mehlville Fire Captain Chris Francis memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.431  
Molly Brown memorial highway, 227.454  
MSgt. Carl Cosper Jr memorial highway, Barry County, 227.499  
Narvel Felts highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.448  
Nathanael Greene highway designation in Greene County, 227.793  
Officer Blake Snyder memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 30 in St. Louis County, 227.539  
Officer Daniel Vasquez memorial highway designated in Clay County, 227.837  
Officer Timothy Nielson memorial bridge designated in Joplin, 227.827  
Officer Walter W Farrow memorial highway designated in Miller County, 227.831  
Otis E Moore memorial highway designation in Greene County, 227.478  
PFC Dale Raymond Jackson memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.780  
PFC Ralph A. Branson, Jr. memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 42 in Maries County, 227.544  
Police Officer Blaize Madrid-Evans memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.824  
Police Officer Christopher Ryan Morton memorial highway, City of Clinton, 227.803  
Police Officer Gary Lee Michael, Jr. memorial highway, City of Clinton, 227.804

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Police Officer Michael V Langsdorf memorial bridge, St. Louis County, 227.779  
Police Officer Richard C Fleming memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.808  
Police Officer Tamarris Bohannon Memorial Bridge designated for bridge on I-44 in St. Louis City, 227.816  
Police SGT Herschel Turner Jr memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.819  
Police Surgeon James F Cooper MD memorial bridge, St. Louis City, 227.788  
POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck memorial highway designated in Osage County, 227.854  
Procedure for designation of, 227.299  
Purple Heart Trail designations, 227.463, 227.464, 227.465, 227.466; purple heart trails may also be designated as memorial highways, 227.467  
Ralph Barrale memorial highway, 227.462  
Rep. Cloria Brown memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.548  
Representative Tom Hannegan memorial highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.823  
Rev Dr Martin Luther King Jr memorial highway designated in Poplar Bluff, 227.798  
Ripley County Veterans memorial bridge designation in Ripley County, 227.785  
Roger "Dusky" Shaw memorial bridge designated in Oregon County, 227.534  
Russell Lee Burton memorial highway designated in Montgomery County, 227.811  
Sam Santhuff memorial highway designated in city of Fulton, 227.832  
Samuel C Houston memorial highway designated in Clay County, 227.813  
Senator Paula J. Carter memorial highway, 227.801  
Senator Phil B. Curls memorial highway, 227.800  
Senator Roy Blunt Bridge designated for U.S. Hwy 54 bridge in Cole and Callaway counties, 227.807  
Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333  
Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326  
SFC Charles Sadell memorial highway, 227.460  
SGT James L Shipley memorial highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 50 in Tipton, 227.821  
SGT Phillip Anderson memorial highway, 227.457

### HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359  
Sheriff Roger I. Wilson memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County, 227.542  
Sherman Brown Jr. memorial highway designated in Boone County, 227.449  
SP5 Billy J Meador memorial highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.814  
SPC Jason Finger memorial highway, 227.459  
SPC Sterling Wyatt memorial highway, 227.461  
SPC Steven Fitzmorris memorial highway, 227.458  
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450  
Stars and Stripes highway, Stoddard County, 227.778  
Stars and Stripes Historic Region of Missouri designation, 226.1160  
Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352  
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334  
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377  
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351  
Trooper Fred L Walker memorial highway designed in Clinton County, 227.468  
Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317  
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353  
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331  
Trooper John N Greim memorial highway designed in Johnson County, 227.456  
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329  
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348  
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS\***

Trooper Robert Kolis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305  
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375  
Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339  
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354  
U.S. Army PFC Adam L Thomas memorial bridge designation in Macon County, 227.489  
U.S. Army Sergeant Hugh C Dunn memorial highway designation in Macon County, 227.497  
U.S. Army SFC Matthew C Lewellen memorial bridge designation in Adair County, 227.490  
U.S. Army SGT Brandon Maggart memorial designation in Adair County, 227.488  
U.S. Army Specialist Michael Campbell memorial highway designation in Cole County, 227.495  
U.S. Navy FA Paul Akers Jr memorial bridge designation in Pulaski County, 227.777  
U.S. Navy SEAL Scotty Wirtz memorial highway designation in St. Charles County, 227.498  
USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke memorial highway designated in Jefferson County, 227.447  
Veterans - Heroes Highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.535  
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349  
Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321  
VFW Post 2025 memorial bridge designation in Phelps County, 227.784  
Waylon Jennings memorial highway, 227.549  
William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342  
WO1 Reginald D Cleve memorial highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.815  
WW II POW Alex Cortez memorial bridge, Wayne County, 227.403  
WWII Henry Archie memorial bridge designated in Polk County, 227.796  
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369

**HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE**

**Motor vehicles**  
Size restrictions, 304.170, 304.180

**Routes, special**  
Weight, certain vehicles, 304.180

### **HIGHWAYS, STATE**

See also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

### **HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

Antioch cemetery, Clinton, purchase by state for historic preservation, 253.387  
Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

#### **Historic preservation fund**

Grants, award procedure, 253.403  
Historical sites, repair and maintenance, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

#### **State historic preservation officer and staff**

Advisory council, powers and duties, 253.408  
Director of natural resources to serve as, duties, 253.408

#### **Tax credit, historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining**

Amount, limitations, maximum, exceptions, 253.550

Assignment, sale or transfer of credits permitted, when, 253.557

Citation of law, 253.544

Definitions, 253.545

Procedure for approval, eligibility, 253.559

Qualified persons or entities, 253.550

#### **Unmarked human burial sites**

Definitions, 194.400

### **HOGS**

#### **Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)**

##### **Department of natural resources**

Fund, moneys expended, when, 640.745  
Permit, 640.715  
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.760  
Liquified manure, surface applied, required setback, 640.760

##### **Operator, duties**

Notification, 640.715

##### **Owner, duties**

Notification, 640.715

Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170

#### **Feral hogs**

Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400

Defined, 270.400

Possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270  
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260

Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.400

### **HOLIDAYS**

Albert Pujols day designated for January 16, 9.373

Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority Day, January 15, 9.201

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### HOLIDAYS♦

Asian and Pacific Islander heritage day designated for May, 9.379  
Baker service appreciation day designated for April 16, 9.387  
Battle of St. Louis memorial day, 9.117  
Betty L. Thompson Day, December 3, 9.340  
Biliary Atresia Awareness Day, October 1, 9.350  
Black History Month, month of February, 9.353  
Black Maternal Health Week, April 11-17, 9.210  
Breast cancer awareness day designated for first Saturday in October, 9.371  
Buddy check 22 day, twenty-second of each month, 9.300  
Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277  
Cardiovascular disease and Type 2 diabetes awareness month, 9.290  
Caregiver Appreciation Day, September 15, 9.348  
Celiac Awareness Day, second Wednesday in May, 9.235  
Constitution Day, January 31, 9.142  
Dangers of Inflation Awareness Day, April 15, 9.177  
Deaf awareness month designated for month of September, 9.182  
Diabetes awareness month, 9.158  
Diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day, 9.285  
Domestic violence awareness day designated for third Saturday in October, 9.372  
Eczema awareness month, 9.286  
Emancipation Day (Juneteenth), public holiday, 9.010  
Epilepsy Awareness Day, March 26, 9.178  
Ethel Hedgeman Lyle Day, February 10, 9.202  
Farmers and Ranchers Day, July 20, 9.307  
Ghost Army recognition day, June 6, 9.305  
Hazel Erby day, September 22, 9.339  
Hispanic Heritage Month, September 15 to October 15, 9.349  
Historically Black College and University Week, third week of September, 9.170  
Honor Guard appreciation day, August 19, 9.302  
Hydrocephalus Awareness Month, month of September, 9.175  
Hypoplastic Left Heart Syndrome Awareness Day, April 18, 9.288  
Infant and maternal mortality awareness month designated for month of September, 9.148  
Iron Curtain speech day, March 5, 9.227  
John Jordan 'Buck' O'Neil day, November 30, 9.291  
K.C. Wolf day designated for November 23, 9.377

### HOLIDAYS♦

Law enforcement appreciation day, first Friday in May, 9.052  
Limb loss awareness month, April, 9.309  
Lloyd Gaines day designated for March 19, 9.378  
Lupus Awareness Day, May 10, 9.352  
Lupus Awareness Month, month of May, 9.352  
Mark Twain day, November 30, 9.225  
Mental health awareness month designated for month of May, 9.152  
Military family month designated for November, 9.297  
Minority Health Month, month of April, 9.211  
Minority mental health awareness month designated for month of July, 9.166  
Minority organ donor awareness month designated for month of August, 9.159  
Missouri Donate Life Day, April 16, 9.351  
Missouri fox trotter week, first full week in September, 9.301  
Missouri Good Neighbor Week, September 29 to October 4, 9.344  
Missouri sliced bread day, 9.240  
Mormon War Remembrance Day, July 2, 9.280  
Myasthenia Gravis Awareness Month, month of June, 9.275  
National Girls and Women in Sports Day, first week in February, 9.205  
National Good Neighbor Day, September 28, 9.344  
Native American Heritage Month, month of November, 9.356  
Pet Breeders Week, second full week in March, 9.315  
Phi Mu Alpha Week, first week of October, 9.200  
Pinhook Remembrance Day, May 2, 9.208  
Pioneering Black women's day, March 26, 9.323  
Polycystic Ovary Syndrome (PCPS) Awareness Day, month of September, 9.345  
Posttraumatic stress awareness day, 9.270  
Premenstrual dysphoric disorder (PMDD) awareness day, 9.381  
Problem Gambling Awareness Month, March, 9.366  
Random act of kindness day, August 31, 9.169  
Rare kidney awareness month designated, 9.384  
School Bus Drivers' Appreciation Day, May 10, 9.343  
School Counseling Week, first full week in February, 9.308  
Scoliosis Awareness Month, month of June, 9.176  
Sexual Assault Prevention and Awareness Day, June 1, 9.362  
Shelley v. Kraemer day designated for May 3, 9.374

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>HOLIDAYS♦</b>	<b>HOMES FOR CHILDREN♦</b>
Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Day, designated, when, 9.154	<b>Residential care facility notification act♦</b>
Show-Me freedom from opioid addiction decade, 9.192	Emergency temporary custody, 210.1271
Sickle Cell Awareness Week, third full week in September, 9.236	Facility compliance list, contents, 210.1280
Stars and stripes day, 9.090	Facility registration, 210.1259
State legislator remembrance month designated for January, 9.368	Fire, safety, health, and sanitation inspections, 210.1265
STEM week designated, 9.138	Injunctive relief, when, 210.1271
Substance Abuse Awareness and Prevention Month, month of October, 9.347	Notice, director of facility to provide, 210.1259
Tardive Dyskinesia Awareness Week, first full week in May, 9.289	Notification agency, department of social services, 210.1256
Triple Negative Breast Cancer Awareness Month, month of March, 9.357	Notification, filing, contents, 210.1262
Uterine Fibroid Awareness Month, month of July, 9.346	Operation without notice, court injunction, 210.1268
Victims of Coronavirus Memorial Week, first full week of March, 9.317	Religious curriculum, program, or ministry, content not regulated by state, 210.1274
Walthall Moore day, May 1, 9.306	Rulemaking authority, 210.1286
Women veterans appreciation day designated for June 12, 9.369	Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143
<b>HOME HEALTH AGENCY</b>	<b>HOMESTEAD</b>
Definitions, 197.400	Tax credit, qualifying property, amount of credit, 137.1050
Employees and volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540	<b>HOSPICES</b>
<b>Licenses</b>	Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
Inspection required for renewal, 197.415	Inspection required, when, 197.256
Survey inspections by department, when, 197.425, 197.445	Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258
<b>HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR</b>	<b>HOSPITALS</b>
Minors, ability to contract for admission to homeless shelter, 431.056	At-risk behavioral patients, detaining of, when, 197.145
State funds, use of for homelessness, when, 67.2300	Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
<b>HOMES FOR CHILDREN</b>	Caregivers, hospitals to provide opportunity for patient to designate, 191.1150
Background checks required, 210.493	Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
<b>Foster care</b>	Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
<b>Relatives to be given custody</b>	<b>County</b>
Definitions, 210.565	Establishment, 205.160
Preference order, 210.565	Sales tax, certain districts may impose, repealed when, (Ripley County), 205.202
<b>License</b>	Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667
Background checks required, 210.493	<b>Employees</b>
<b>Placement</b>	Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
<b>Placement by juvenile court</b>	Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290
Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081	<b>Federal reimbursement allowance</b>
<b>Residential care facility notification act</b>	Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
Background check, failure to complete, penalty, 210.1283	Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, amount, 208.471
Background checks required, 210.1263	Foster children with mental illness, continued hospitalization of, project to assess, 630.1150
Cease operation orders, hearing, 210.1274	Hospitalization of child in children's division custody, reimbursement, 210.1225
Census and demographic information, list of facility staff, 210.1264	
Citation of law, 210.1250	
Definitions, 210.1253	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **HOSPITALS♦**

Inspection, former employees not to inspect or survey, 197.108  
**Licensing (CH. 197)**  
Adjacent property, revision of campus premises for purposes of licensure, when, 197.052  
Application, fee, disposition, 197.050  
Definitions, 197.020  
Medicare compliance deemed compliance with licensure standards, 197.005  
Requirement, 197.040  
Revocation or denial, procedure, 197.070  
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, review and revision of, 197.080  
Offenders, medical records, availability, cost, 217.075  
Oral health providers may be employed, 332.081  
Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855  
Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940  
Sexual offenses, victims of, forensic examination requirements, 197.135  
**Supplemental health services agencies**  
Agency criteria, 198.644  
Complaints, reporting system, 198.646  
Definitions, 198.640  
Registration of agencies, 198.642  
Revocation of registration, when, 198.644  
Rulemaking authority, 198.648  
Surgical smoke plume evacuation system required, when, 197.185  
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

### **HOTELS**

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070  
Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020  
Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011

### **HOUSE ARREST**

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

### **HOUSING**

**Discriminatory practices**  
Disability, 213.040  
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050  
Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050  
Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300  
Minors, ability to contract for housing, 431.056

### **HOUSING♦**

**Missouri housing development law Commission**  
Employees of commission eligible, 215.030  
**HOUSING AUTHORITIES**  
Definition of terms, 99.020  
**HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION**  
Because, defined, 213.010  
**Complaints to commissions**  
Filing procedure, 213.075  
Discrimination, defined, 213.010  
Employer, defined, 213.010  
Employment agency, defined, 213.010  
Employment practices, unlawful, 213.055

**Housing and real estate**  
Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040  
Discrimination in selling or renting by real estate agencies, prohibited, 213.050  
Multilist, denial of membership, prohibited, 213.050  
Unlawful housing practices, 213.040  
Motivating factor, defined, 213.010  
Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

### **HUMANITIES COUNCIL**

**Fund, humanities trust**  
Nonresident entertainer and professional athletes, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

### **HUSBAND AND WIFE**

Conveyance in fraud of marital rights, 474.150

• I •

### **IDENTIFICATION**

Driver's license, I.D. for nondrivers, fee, exception, expiration, when, optional facial digital image, 302.181

### **IMMIGRATION**

Illegal reentry, offense of, penalty, 577.685

### **IMMUNITY**

Child abuse reports, granted when, 210.135

### **Physician**

Children exposed to substance abuse, referral to children's division, immunity, 191.737

### **IMMUNIZATION**

#### **Day care centers**

Exceptions, 210.003

### **IMPRISONMENT**

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

### **Prior offenders, felony sentences**

Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

### **Sentences**

#### **Prior felony convictions**

Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

### **INCAPACITATED PERSONS**

Adjudication, effect, 475.078

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>INCAPACITATED PERSONS♦</b> <p>Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010</p> <b>Guardianship</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Appointment</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Petition, content, 475.060</li> <li>Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, background checks, 475.050</li> <li>Terminated, when, 475.083</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Hearing on incapacity rights, appointment of guardian</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075</li> <li>Represent action by attorney, 475.075</li> <li>Service of process, 475.075</li> <li>Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Partially incapacitated</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>INCOME TAX♦</b> <p><b>Corporations♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Tax rate, reduction for banks, credit institutions, credit unions and savings and loan associations, when, 148.720</li> <li>Taxable income, 143.431, 143.451, 143.455</li> <li>Transportation services, bridges, 143.455</li> </ul> <p><b>Credit for new or expanded business facility</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Additional periods, when, requirements, 135.110</li> <li>Definitions, 135.100</li> <li><b>New business facility</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Defined, 135.100</li> <li>Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p><b>Credits</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Affected business entities, 143.436</li> <li>Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775</li> <li>Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778</li> <li>Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210</li> <li>Champion for children tax credit, definitions, amount, sunset, 135.341</li> <li><b>Child adoption tax credit</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331</li> <li>Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327</li> <li>Credit exceeding tax due, refundable, when, 135.333</li> <li>Credit reduced, amount, when, 135.335</li> <li>Definitions, 135.326</li> <li>Eligibility, 135.327</li> <li>Law, how cited, 135.325</li> <li>Nonrecurring adoption expense, amount, 135.327</li> <li>Proration of credit when cap exceeded, when, 135.327</li> <li>Community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690</li> <li>Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621</li> <li>Donated food, sunset date, 135.647</li> <li>Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119</li> <li>Fees, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900</li> <li>High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772</li> <li>Historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining, 253.544 to 253.559</li> <li>Intern and apprentice recruitment credit, sunset date, 135.457</li> <li>Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670</li> <li>Long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096</li> <li>Maternity homes, contributions to, 135.600</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>INCEST</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Medical examination</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>INCOME TAX</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Adjusted gross income, how determined, 143.121</li> <li>Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436</li> <li>Armed forces relief provision, 143.991</li> <li><b>Assessment protest by taxpayer</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Payment under protest</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Overpayments</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Interest on, 143.811</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Checkoffs</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028</li> <li>Medal of honor fund, 143.1032</li> <li>Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Corporations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436</li> <li>Capital gains and losses, sale of real property, 143.455</li> <li>Consolidated return, may elect when, 143.431</li> <li>Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171</li> <li>Defined, 143.441</li> <li>Interstate income, 143.451, 143.461</li> <li>Interstate income, exclusions, 143.451</li> <li>No income tax return or other document filings required, when, 143.433</li> <li>Rents and royalties, 143.455</li> <li>S corporations, 143.455</li> <li>Tangible personal property, sale of, 143.455</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>INCOME TAX♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Credits♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Amount of credit, 135.713</li> <li>Cumulative amount, 135.715</li> <li>Definitions, citation of law, 135.712</li> <li>Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit 135.713</li> <li>Organization duties, 135.714</li> <li>Rulemaking authority, 135.719</li> <li>State treasurer duties, 135.714, 135.716</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Pregnancy resource centers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Amount, limitation, 135.630</li> <li>Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039</li> <li>Rural access to capital, 620.3520</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>S corporation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Resident shareholders, reciprocity, when, 143.081</li> <li>School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125</li> <li>Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers, contributions to, 135.550</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Tax credit accountability act of 2004</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Additional application information required, 135.802</li> <li>Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805</li> <li>Definitions, 135.800</li> <li>Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815</li> <li>Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810</li> <li>Tracking system required, exception, 135.825</li> <li>Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610</li> <li>Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Deductions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Business income, 143.022</li> <li>Dependency exemption, resident, 143.161</li> <li>Federal income taxes, limits on deduction, 143.171</li> <li>First-time home buyers, 143.1150</li> <li>Foster parents, 143.1170</li> <li>Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160</li> <li>Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175</li> <li>Personal exemption, resident and spouse, 143.151</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Deficiencies or underpayments</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Delayed or underpayments, penalties not assessed for 2018, when, 143.732</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Exemptions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Missouri education program, 166.435</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>INCOME TAX♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Exemptions♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Social Security benefits, 143.125</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Wood energy producers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305</li> <li>First-time home buyer tax deduction, 143.1150</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Interest</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Overpayments, 143.811</li> <li>Nonresident athletes and entertainers, deductions, 143.183</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Partnerships</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Additional tax imposed due to federal adjustments, when, 143.425</li> <li>Federal adjustments due to audit, IRS actions, or amended federal returns, procedure, 143.425</li> <li>Missouri tax due, federal adjustments, effect of, reporting, 143.425</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Payment under protest</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Overpayment</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Interest on, 143.811</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Rate or amount</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Corporations, inapplicability when, 143.071</li> <li>Definitions, 143.011</li> <li>No tax on taxable income, when, 143.021</li> <li>Reduction in rate permitted, when, 143.011</li> <li>Resident individual, 143.011</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Refunds</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Interest on overpayment, when, 143.811</li> <li>Pediatric cancer research donation, sunset provision, 143.1026</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Returns and payments</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Payment under protest</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Overpayments</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Interest on, 143.811</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Revenue, director of</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Corporations, elective division of income, powers, 143.461</li> <li>Sale or exchange of employer securities, deduction, amount, 143.114</li> <li>Social security, subtraction from income, 143.124</li> <li>Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income, qualified property, 143.121</li> <li>Tax determined by section 143.011 rates, 143.021</li> <li>Tax preparer identification number required, when, 143.980</li> <li>Taxpayer protection act, preparer tax identification number required, 143.980</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Withholding</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Port authorities, AIM zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, 68.075</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>INDIANS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sale of arts or crafts, prohibited unless authentic American Indian, 407.315</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>INDICTMENT</b></p> <p><b>Joinder</b> Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140</p> <p><b>INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT</b></p> <p>* See also <b>COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF</b></p> <p><b>1. Generally</b></p> <p>Business use incentives for large-scale development Targeted industry, defined, 100.710 Plan, contents, municipalities, payments in lieu of taxes, reimbursement, 100.050 School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059 Targeted industrial manufacturing enhancement zones, establishment zones, establishment, requirements, 620.2250</p> <p><b>2. Planned Industrial Expansion</b> Definitions, 100.310</p> <p><b>3. Development Finance Board</b></p> <p>Funding, industrial development Definitions, 100.255</p> <p><b>INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)</b></p> <p>Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513</p> <p><b>Cybersecurity</b></p> <p>Infrastructure vulnerability, commission established, 650.125 High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055 High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465 Vertical real estate or towers, political subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475</p> <p><b>INFRACTIONS</b></p> <p>See also <b>CRIMINAL PROCEDURE</b></p> <p><b>1. General Provisions</b> Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270</p> <p><b>2. Specific Infractions</b> Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256 Pharmacist, generic substitutions, when, 338.056</p> <p><b>INJUNCTIONS</b></p> <p>Child care facilities, violations and not in compliance, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256</p> <p><b>INSURANCE</b></p> <p>Abortion services, tail insurance required, when, 188.044</p> <p><b>Automobile policy</b></p> <p><b>Cancellation</b></p> <p>Definitions, 379.110 Notice requirements, 379.118 Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, exemption, 379.120</p> <p><b>Cancellation</b></p> <p><b>Automobile policy</b> Definitions, 379.110</p>	<p><b>INSURANCE♦</b></p> <p><b>Chemical dependency coverage</b> Minimum standards, 376.811 Defrauding insurer, damaging insured property, penalty, 569.100, 569.120</p> <p><b>Fair plan, property</b></p> <p>Committee Governing, members, vacancies, 379.860</p> <p><b>Guaranty association, life and health insurance</b></p> <p>Accounts, established, named, 376.720 Alternative policies or contracts, issued by association, requirements, 376.724</p> <p><b>Assessments against members</b> Amounts, how determined, 376.735 Increased premium to cover assessment, allowed, 376.737</p> <p><b>Association</b> Additional powers, 376.734 Created, members, functions, 376.720</p> <p><b>Board of directors</b></p> <p>Members, selection of, vacancies, how filed, 376.722 Powers, 376.743 Coverages, provided, excluded, persons covered, maximum benefits allowable, 376.717 Definitions, 376.718</p> <p><b>Director</b> Powers, duties, 376.742</p> <p><b>Impaired insurer</b> Duties of association, options, 376.724</p> <p><b>Insolvent insurer</b> Duties of association, options, 376.724 Member insurer, defined, 376.718 Purpose of law, 376.715 Summary document, association to prepare, contents, 376.756 Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725</p> <p><b>Health plan, multiple employer self-insured</b></p> <p><b>Marketing</b> Brokers, use of authorized, 376.1040 Violation, penalty, 376.1042 Healthcare services, limitations on third-party access to, when, 376.1060 Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383 Law not applicable, when, 376.758</p> <p><b>Malpractice, medical</b></p> <p>Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043</p> <p><b>Portable electronics</b></p> <p>Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545 Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620</p> <p><b>Utilization review agents</b></p> <p><b>Certification</b> Definitions, 374.500</p> <p><b>Utilization review program</b></p> <p>Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350 Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **INSURANCE♦**

- Utilization review program♦**
  - Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
  - Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
  - Grievances**
    - Second level, 376.1385
    - Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
    - Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
    - Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
    - Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
    - Written notification of decision, 376.1363

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES**

- See also HEALTH SERVICES**
- CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT**
- 1. General Provisions (CH. 375)**
  - Assets**
    - Credit for reinsurance, when allowed, rules, 375.246
  - Audited financial reports**
    - Audit committee responsibilities, member qualifications, 375.1053
    - Definitions, 375.1025
    - Internal audit function, exemption, 375.1058
    - Temporary exemption, granted when, hearing for denial, procedure, 375.1052
    - Claims, interest on, when, 374.191
  - Examination**
    - Records, submission of, time limitation, 374.192
    - Fees payable to director, 374.230
    - Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080
  - Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act**
    - Liquidation of insurer**
      - Claims, proof of**
        - Classes, priority of distribution, 375.1218
        - Classes of claims, priority of distribution, procedure, 375.1218
        - Reinsurance contracts, disposition of, 375.1183
        - Interest on claims, refunds, penalties, payments, 374.191
        - Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
  - Medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance**
    - Expiration date, 208.437
    - Payments under remedial action, interest on, when, 374.191
    - Penalties, interest on, when, 374.191

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES♦**

- 1. General Provisions (CH. 375)♦**
  - Producer**
    - Biennial renewal fee, due when, failure to comply, effect, 375.018
    - Continuing education credit, 375.029
    - Continuing education, required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020
    - Rulemaking authority, 375.018
  - Reinsurance**
    - Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
    - Rulemaking authority, 375.246
  - Risk-based capital**
    - Special provisions, 1993 and 1996 filings, 375.1275
  - Venue**
    - Court actions against companies, 375.1803
    - Residency, domestic and foreign companies, 375.1800
    - Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage, 375.1806
- 4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)**
  - A. General Provisions**
    - Breast examinations, no cost-sharing requirements, 376.1183
    - Dental services, official notification communications, requirements, 376.1065
    - Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080
    - Health carrier, defined, 376.1575
    - Healthcare services, limitations on third-party access to, when, 376.1060
    - Life care contracts**
      - Reserve in escrow, amount required, how computed, 376.945
      - Overpayment to provider, procedure, 376.1345
      - Payments, covered health services, when, 376.1578
      - Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393
    - Reserves**
      - Standards for valuation, 376.380
    - Standard valuation law**
      - Valuation manual, 376.380
  - H. Group Life**
    - Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080
  - J. Health insurance**
    - Addiction equity requirements, 376.1551
    - Hearing aid coverage for children, 376.1228
    - Mental health parity, federal, requirements, 376.1551
    - Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

#### 4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)♦

##### J. Health insurance♦

Payments, covered health services, when, 376.1578  
 Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393  
 Pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions on, 376.387; license required, 376.393

#### 5. Other Than Life

##### A. General Provisions (CH. 379)

340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414  
**Armed services personnel, motor vehicle insurance policy**  
 Notice of protections, adjutant general duty, 379.122

##### Automobile liability insurance

###### Cancellation

Notice requirements, 379.118  
 Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant, required, contents, time, exemption, 379.120

##### Chemical dependency coverage

Minimum standards, 376.811  
 Contracts to settle damage claims against tort-feasors, when, 537.065  
 Electronic delivery of documents permitted, when, 379.011

##### Fire

Coinurance, 379.160  
 Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150  
 Total loss of property, full amount to be paid, 379.140  
 Value of property, estoppel, 379.160

##### Health care, utilization review agents

###### Certification

Definitions, 374.500

##### Health care, utilization review program

Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350  
 Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363  
 Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350

Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

###### Grievances

Second level, 376.1385  
 Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364  
 Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372  
 Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364  
 Utilization review, defined, 376.1350  
 Written notification of decision, 376.1363

### INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

#### 5. Other Than Life♦

##### A. General Provisions (CH. 379)♦

###### Health coverage, group

Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421  
 Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

###### Health plans and policies

Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427  
 Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782  
 Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claims procedure, 376.690

###### Lender-placed insurance

Applicability, 379.1850  
 Charges, limitation on length of term, 379.1853  
 Coverage and premiums, replacement cost value used, 379.1855  
 Definitions, 379.1851  
 Delivery of policy, 379.1861  
 Effective and terminates, when, 379.1853  
 Enforcement by department, 379.1865  
 Filing requirements, 379.1863  
 Prohibited acts, 379.1857  
 Refiling required, when, 379.1863  
 Requirements not to be circumvented, 379.1859

Rulemaking authority, 379.1869

Violations, penalty, 379.1867

Minors, ability to contract for automobile insurance, 431.056

Motor clubs, fees, inapplicability of certain insurance laws, 382.450

Property and casualty, free or discounted products or services, when, 379.402

###### Property and casualty, group personal lines

Additional or reduced coverage, 379.1806  
 Agent or broker license required, exception, 379.1815  
 Authorized lines, requirements, 379.1800  
 Basic package of coverage and limits, 379.1806  
 Conversion to individual policy, when, 379.1818  
 Effective date, 379.1824  
 Experience funds or dividends, 379.1809  
 Issuance of policies, licensure required, 379.1821

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

#### 5. Other Than Life♦

- A. General Provisions (CH. 379)♦
  - Property and casualty, group personal lines♦
    - Loss and expense experience statistics, 379.1812
    - Master policy issuance, certificates, contents, 379.1803
    - Notice of termination, contents, 379.1818
    - Optional coverage, 379.1806
    - Premium taxes, allocation of premiums, 379.1812
    - Rating plan, master policy premium, 379.1809
    - Termination, when, 379.1806
  - Rating organizations
    - Member, filings for, 379.321
  - Rating plans
    - Filing required, procedure, 379.321
    - Reimbursement, method not to require fee, discount, or remuneration, 376.1345
    - Scope of law, specified, exceptions, 379.316
    - Self-service storage insurance, 379.1640
    - Travel insurance producer, limited lines, authorized activities, premium tax, 375.159
    - Workers' compensation insurance, conversion of public company to private mutual insurance corporation, when, 287.921
- B. County Mutual
  - Insolvency, 380.631
  - Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
  - Sole authority, 380.621
- C. Farmers Mutual
  - Insolvency, 380.631
  - Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
  - Sole authority, 380.621
- D. Mutual
  - Insolvency, 380.631
  - Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
  - Sole authority, 380.621
- F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies
  - Insolvency, 380.631
  - Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
  - Sole authority, 380.621
- I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association
  - Board, composition and terms, immunity from liability, when, 383.155

### INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

#### 5. Other Than Life♦

- I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association♦
  - Directors, board of, composition, expenses, 383.175
  - Policies, contents, approval, regulation, 383.160
- L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)
  - Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when, 379.404
- 7. Insurance Holding Companies
  - Corporate governance structure
    - CGAD inquiries, responses, recordkeeping, 382.615
    - CGAD submission, requirements, 382.610
    - Definitions, 382.605
    - Filing, failure to, penalty, 382.630
    - Proprietary information, confidentiality, 382.620
    - Purpose, applicability, 382.600
    - Rulemaking authority, 382.635
    - Severability clause, 382.640
    - Third-party consultants, requirements, 382.625
    - Definitions, 382.010
  - Director
    - Confidential information, exceptions, publication, 382.230
    - Internationally active insurance group, director to act as supervisor, 382.227
    - Group capital calculation, filing of report, 382.176
    - Internationally active insurance group, supervision, duties, activities, 382.227
    - Liquidity stress test, filing of scope criteria, 382.177
  - Registration
    - Form, contents, 382.110
- INTEREST
  - Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
  - Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
- INTERIOR DESIGN
  - Application for registration, forms provided by division, contents, oath, 324.415
- Council
  - Created, membership, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
  - Meetings held, when, 324.406
  - Professional registration, division of, powers and duties, 324.412
- Registered interior designers
  - Certificate of registration
    - Complaints, grounds, procedure, 324.436
    - Examination, waiver of, 324.421
    - Fees, how set, 324.424
    - Qualifications, 324.409

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>INTERNET WEB SITES</b> High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465	<b>JUDGES</b> <b>Bribes</b> Accepting, penalty, 575.280 Privacy protection, personal information, requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313
<b>INTERPRETERS</b> <b>Deaf and hard of hearing persons</b> <b>Licensing</b> Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334	<b>Retirement</b> New judges after January 1, 2011, interest, how credited, 476.521 Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
<b>Certification</b> <b>Evaluation team</b> Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307	<b>Treatment courts</b> Commissioners, assignment outside circuit, when, 478.003 Establishment of, 478.007
<b>Board for certification of interpreters</b> Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307 Members, number of, 209.287	<b>JUDGMENT</b> Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715 Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
<b>INTERSTATE COMPACTS</b> <b>Audiology and speech-language pathology compact</b> , 345.085 <b>Interstate compact for licensed professional counselors</b> , 337.550 <b>Interstate medical licensure compact</b> , 334.1600 to 334.1720 <b>Psychology interjurisdictional compact</b> , 337.100 to 337.170 <b>Social work licensure compact</b> , 337.1000 to 337.1075 <b>Tax compact, multistate</b> Income tax, apportionment and allocation, qualifications, 32.200	<b>Punitive damages</b> Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
<b>INVESTMENTS</b> Conservatorship, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275 <b>Motion media production projects</b> , tax credit for, limitations, 135.750	<b>JUNK DEALERS</b> Transaction records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
<b>● J ●</b>	<b>JURISDICTION</b> <b>Juvenile court</b> Retaining, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041 Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423
<b>JAILS</b> Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850 Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065 <b>Prisoners</b> Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105 Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125 Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120 Segregation, 221.050	<b>JURY</b> Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280 Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430
<b>JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT</b> Loan repayment program, health professionals, duties, 191.430 to 191.450	<b>JUVENILE COURTS</b> Additional powers, limitations, 211.093 Appeals, 211.261 <b>Attorney, right to</b> Appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
<b>JOB TRAINING</b> Missouri one start program, 620.800 to 620.809	<b>Child abuse</b> Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135 Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012
<b>JOINDER</b> Termination of parental rights, juvenile officer or division to seek, when, 211.447	<b>Child taken into custody</b> Interviewing restrictions, 211.059 Miranda rights, 211.059 <b>Commitment</b> Duration, 211.181 Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211 <b>Detention</b> Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033
	<b>Employees</b> Appointment, 211.351 Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211 <b>Hearing</b> Appearance in court, children, when, 211.135

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### JUVENILE COURTS•

#### Hearing♦

Foster parents, rights, 211.171  
Incarceration of children, child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012

#### Jurisdiction

Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012  
Exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031  
Living in building or room deemed to be a public nuisance and under age 18, 211.031  
Retained when, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041  
Sex trafficking or sexual exploitation, 211.031  
Juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435; fine for offenses against children, 558.003

#### Juvenile officer

Appointment, 211.351, 211.361  
Powers and duties, 211.401  
Juvenile treatment court, establishment of, 478.001 to 478.009  
Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003

#### Parental rights, termination

Abandonment, elements of, 211.447  
Consent, 211.444  
Grounds for termination, 211.447  
**Investigation**  
Preliminary inquiry, required, when, 211.447  
Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447

#### Petition

Form, 211.091

#### Placement of child

Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081  
Preliminary inquiries, 211.081  
Street gangs, criminal activities, 578.423  
Surcharge, juvenile justice preservation, 488.315  
Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095  
Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

#### Transfer for trial as adult

Adult jail, limitation on time, 211.072  
Data collection, contents, 211.600  
Dual jurisdiction of sentencing court, 211.073  
Felony, requirements, 211.071  
Pretrial-certified juveniles, requirements, 211.072  
Transfer to adult jail, placement in secure detention facility for transfer, 211.072

## • K •

### KANSAS CITY

Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462  
Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250

#### Council

**Police**  
Appropriation for, limitation, 84.730  
Income tax refund donation, state, Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028  
Investment of funds, 95.530  
Liquor sales, Kansas City International Airport, special permit, 311.179  
Municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, expiration date, 488.2235  
Municipal ordinance violations, additional court costs, 488.2230

#### Nuisance action

Deteriorated property, procedure, 82.1025

#### Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property

Action when, costs, 82.1025  
Definitions, 82.1027  
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031  
Injunctive relief, 82.1025  
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025  
Sixty days to correct, 82.1025

#### Police (CH. 84)

Appropriation for, 84.730  
**Chief**  
Homeland security and disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514  
Qualifications, compensation, 84.480  
Compensation of officers, detectives, investigators, and patrolmen, 84.510  
Disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514  
Homeland security, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514  
Incentive pay, may authorize, when, amount, 84.510  
Member of boards, commissions or task forces permitted, when, 84.400  
Residency requirements, 84.575

### KIDNAPPING

**Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)**  
Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### ● L ●

<p><b>LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF</b></p> <p>Hiring, state agencies, baseline requirements, enforcement by department, 105.1600</p> <p>Prevailing wages, certification, 290.262</p> <p>Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480</p> <p><b>LABOR UNIONS</b></p> <p>Discrimination, unlawful employment practices, 213.055; 213.070</p> <p>Membership, dues, and fees not required as condition of employment, 290.590</p> <p><b>State or political subdivision employees</b></p> <p>Applicability, 105.503</p> <p>Attorney-client information not to be included in reports, 105.537</p> <p>Bargaining agreement, procedure, 105.580</p> <p>Bargaining unit appropriateness, board to resolve, 105.525</p> <p>Constitution and bylaws, requirements, 105.533</p> <p>Copies of agreement to be provided to public employees, 105.590</p> <p>Decertification, procedure, 105.575</p> <p>Definitions, 105.500</p> <p>Dues and fees, nonmembers requirements, 105.505</p> <p>Elections, procedure, 105.575</p> <p>Exclusive bargaining representative, defined, 105.500</p> <p>Fees imposed for elections, 105.575</p> <p>Financial records, requirements, 105.505</p> <p>Financial report, contents, 105.533</p> <p>Fines imposed, when, 105.555</p> <p>Labor agreements, limitations on, 105.585</p> <p>Officer and employee report, financial disclosures, 105.535</p> <p>Public body, defined, 105.500</p> <p>Records, maintenance of, 105.545</p> <p>Renewal of bargaining agreement, 105.580</p> <p>Reports, filing of, when, 105.550</p> <p>Reports, public records, 105.540</p> <p>Representation of bargaining unit, procedure, 105.575</p> <p>Rulmaking authority, 105.598</p> <p>Strikes not authorized, 105.530</p> <p>Supervisory and nonsupervisory public employees, separate labor organizations required, 105.570</p> <p>Supervisory public employees, separate bargaining unit required, 105.570</p> <p>Tentative agreement, requirements, 105.583</p> <p>Term of agreement, limitation, 105.580</p> <p>Violations, civil action, when, 105.595</p> <p><b>LANDLORD AND TENANT</b></p> <p>Domestic violence victims, no discrimination against, 441.920</p>	<p><b>LANDLORD AND TENANT♦</b></p> <p><b>Rent</b></p> <p><b>Default</b></p> <p><b>Action to recover rent and possession</b></p> <p>Moratorium on eviction proceedings prohibited, when, 535.012</p> <p>Security deposits, requirements, 535.300</p> <p>Sexual assault victims, no discrimination against, 441.920</p> <p>Stalking victims, no discrimination against, 441.920</p> <p><b>LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND</b></p> <p>Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347</p> <p>Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346</p> <p><b>LANDS</b></p> <p>Commissioner to purchase for state, 34.030</p> <p><b>LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS</b></p> <p><b>Certificate of registration</b></p> <p>Required, when, exception, 327.401</p> <p><b>Licensure</b></p> <p>Applicants, qualifications, 327.612</p> <p>Reciprocity, fee, 327.381</p> <p><b>LAWS</b></p> <p>Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100</p> <p>Secondary sources do not constitute law or public policy, 1.016</p> <p><b>LEASES</b></p> <p>Commissioner to negotiate for state, 34.030</p> <p><b>LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE</b></p> <p>Confidentiality agreement, not to be required for claims paid, 105.725</p> <p>Settlements and judgments, report to general assembly, 105.713</p> <p><b>LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)</b></p> <p>Vehicles covered by law, 407.560</p> <p><b>LEVEE DISTRICTS</b></p> <p><b>2. Organized By Circuit Court</b></p> <p><b>Taxes</b></p> <p><b>Levy</b></p> <p>Certificate to collector, when, form, 245.185</p> <p><b>LIBRARIES</b></p> <p><b>Consolidated public districts</b></p> <p>Additional districts, how incorporated, 182.660</p> <p>Trustees, how appointed, residence requirements, 182.640</p> <p>Dolly Parton's imagination library affiliate, 178.694</p> <p><b>Library network</b></p> <p>Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183</p>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>LIBRARIES♦</b>	
<b>School districts</b>	
Library information and technology program, 168.770	
State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110	
<b>LIBRARY, STATE</b>	
Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022	
State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110	
<b>LICENSE PLATES</b>	
Army of Occupation Medal, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3180	
Association of Missouri electric cooperatives special license plate, 301.3174	
<b>Auctions</b>	
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560	
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560	
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560	
Fees, 301.560	
Plates, design, 301.560	
Back the Blue special license plate, 301.3175	
BackStoppers special license plate, 301.3176	
Central Missouri Honor Flight special license plate, 301.3069	
Congressional medal of honor, special plates for, design, issued when, requirements, 301.145	
<b>Dealers and manufacturers</b>	
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560	
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560	
Design, 301.560	
Fees, 301.560	
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564	
Plates, display of, when, 301.560	
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562	
<b>Disabled veterans, special</b>	
Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075	
Leasing company operating as fleet owner, issuance, 301.032	
Meritorious Service special license plate, 301.3159	
<b>Military and military reserve</b>	
Special license plates, no fee or limit on number issued, 301.3030	
Missouri association of municipal utilities special license plate, 301.3067	
Negro leagues baseball museum special license plates, 301.3179	
<b>Physically disabled</b>	
Special plates, 301.142	
Surrender of plates, when, 301.142	
Professional licensure, first priority given to procession applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006	
<b>LICENSE PLATES♦</b>	
Purple heart medal recipients, 301.451	
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140	
<b>LICENSES AND PERMITS</b>	
Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025	
Child care facilities, 210.221	
<b>Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit</b>	
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005	
Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035	
<b>Dietitians</b>	
Definitions, 324.200	
Qualifications for licensure, 324.210	
Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205	
Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation of certain occupations and professions, 324.047	
Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046	
Lenders, small unsecured loans, issuance, fee, exceptions, 408.500	
Military, reciprocity for licensure, when, 324.005	
<b>Pesticides</b>	
Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102	
Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048	
Private applicator license, issued, when, 281.040	
Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055	
Suspension or revocation of licenses or certifications, 281.060	
Professional licenses, prior convictions not disqualifying, when, 324.012	
Professional licenses, reciprocity, 324.009	
Radiologic technologist, task force on licensure of, 334.1135	
<b>Surveyor-intern</b>	
<b>Applicant for enrollment</b>	
Certificate issued, when, 327.312	
Examinations, 327.331	
Form, fee, 327.313	
Qualifications, 327.314	
When to begin, 327.312	
<b>LIENS</b>	
<b>Enforcement</b>	
Carriers, 400.7-308	
Warehouse, 400.7-210	
<b>Judgment</b>	
Against tort-feasor, scope, where contract of settlement exists, 537.065	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>LIENS♦</b></p> <p><b>Tax</b></p> <p>    <b>State</b></p> <p>        Enforced, when, alternative enforcement, 140.010</p> <p>        Warehouse, enforcement, 400.7-210</p> <p><b>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR</b></p> <p>    Missouri state council on the arts, assigned to office of lieutenant governor, 26.275</p> <p><b>LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES</b></p> <p>    Contributions to political campaigns, when, 130.029</p> <p>    Fees, additional, amount, expiration date, 347.740</p> <p>    Filing with city clerk required for certain property managed by company and located in certain home rule cities, 347.048</p> <p><b>LIMITED PARTNERSHIP</b></p> <p>    Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 359.653</p> <p><b>LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS</b></p> <p>    Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100</p> <p><b>LIQUOR, INTOXICATING</b></p> <p>    Beer, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510</p> <p>    Bourbon and bourbon whiskey labels, use of name, 311.025</p> <p>    Brewers</p> <p>        <b>Interest in retail business</b></p> <p>            Permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070</p> <p>            Dispensing accessories, installation by wholesaler for retailer, allowed when, 311.070</p> <p>        <b>Distillers</b></p> <p>            Financial interest in by retailers permitted, when, 311.075</p> <p>            Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070</p> <p>            Recreational resorts, certain retailers may have financial interest in distillery in close proximity to, 311.075</p> <p>            Handling by persons eighteen years of age permitted, when, exceptions, 311.300</p> <p>            Inspectors, agents, deputy, qualifications, 311.620</p> <p>        <b>Licenses</b></p> <p>            Airports, St. Louis and Kansas City, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179</p> <p>            Brewers, distillers, wholesalers, winemakers, tourist promotion, sale of drink on premises, 311.070</p> <p>            <b>Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours</b></p> <p>                Jackson County, 311.174</p> <p>                Kansas City, 311.174</p>	<p><b>LIQUOR, INTOXICATING♦</b></p> <p><b>Licenses♦</b></p> <p>    <b>Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours♦</b></p> <p>        National historic landmarks, 311.174</p> <p>        North Kansas City, 311.174</p> <p>        St. Louis city, 311.176</p> <p>        St. Louis County, 311.178</p> <p>        Fourth of July celebrations, wine and malt liquor, temporary permit, fee, certain organizations, hours, 311.218</p> <p>        Recreational resorts, certain retailers may have financial interest in distillery in close proximity to, 311.075</p> <p>        Revocation, effect of, 311.060</p> <p><b>Suspension or revocation</b></p> <p>    Offenses, 311.710</p> <p><b>Temporary permit</b></p> <p>    Certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482</p> <p><b>Malt liquor</b></p> <p>    Inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510, 311.520</p> <p>    Sales, license, fee, 311.200</p> <p>    Ozark Highlands spirits and products, qualification as, requirements, map of region, 311.028</p> <p>    Package sales, Sunday, license, fee, hours, 311.293</p> <p>    Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, when, expiration date, 311.198</p> <p>    Primary American source of supply, defined, approval of application, 311.275</p> <p>    Restaurants and places of entertainment, licensing of, 311.480</p> <p><b>Sale by the drink</b></p> <p>    <b>Common eating and drinking areas</b></p> <p>        Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096</p> <p>        Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096</p> <p><b>Not for consumption on premises</b></p> <p>    Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in containers, sale of, when, 311.202</p> <p>    Tourism promotion, brewers, distillers, winemakers, drink, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070</p> <p>    Wine manufacturers and employees on premises or in close proximity to winery, 311.070</p> <p>    Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089</p> <p><b>Supervisor</b></p> <p>    Malt liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510</p> <p>    Powers and duties, 311.660</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>LIQUOR, INTOXICATING♦</b></p> <p><b>Wholesale-solicitor</b></p> <p>Primary American source of supply, defined, approval of application, 311.275</p> <p><b>Wine manufacturers</b></p> <p>Sunday sales, 311.190</p> <p>Winemakers, interest in retail business prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070</p> <p><b>LIVESTOCK</b></p> <p>Definitions, 267.565</p> <p><b>Family Farms Act</b></p> <p>Loan amount, maximum, 348.500</p> <p>Small farmer, defined, 348.500</p> <p>Feral swine, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270</p> <p>Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099</p> <p><b>Running at large</b></p> <p><b>Hogs</b></p> <p>Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400</p> <p>Definitions, 270.400</p> <p>Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170</p> <p><b>Feral hogs</b></p> <p>Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400</p> <p>Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.400</p> <p>Swine, sale, proceedings, 270.180</p> <p><b>Transportation</b></p> <p>Interference with, offense of, penalties, 578.156</p> <p><b>LIVESTOCK DEALERS</b></p> <p>Definitions, livestock dealer law, 276.606</p> <p><b>LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW</b></p> <p>Definitions, 277.020</p> <p><b>LIVING WILLS</b></p> <p>Advance health care directives registry, 459.250</p> <p><b>Withdrawal of life support procedures</b></p> <p>Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016</p> <p>Advance health care directives registry, 459.250</p> <p><b>Declaration</b></p> <p>Forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016</p> <p><b>LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES</b></p> <p>Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200</p> <p><b>LOANS</b></p> <p>Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178</p> <p><b>Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)</b></p> <p>Limitation on investment by state, 30.753</p> <p>Veteran preference, when, 30.756</p>	<p><b>LOANS♦</b></p> <p>Finance, division of, powers, 361.020</p> <p><b>Interest</b></p> <p><b>Rate</b></p> <p>Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035</p> <p><b>LOCAL OPTION</b></p> <p>Brush removal, county roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245</p> <p><b>LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS</b></p> <p>Rates, duty to post, 419.040</p> <p>Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020</p> <p><b>LOGS AND LOGGING</b></p> <p>Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, defined, 301.010</p> <p>Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062</p> <p><b>LONG-TERM CARE</b></p> <p><b>Insurance</b></p> <p>Rate increase limitation, 376.1109</p> <p>Long-term dignity act, 191.1601 to 191.1607</p> <p>State ombudsman for residents of facility and veterans' home, 192.2305</p> <p><b>LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES</b></p> <p><b>Abuse or neglect of residents</b></p> <p><b>Report of</b></p> <p>Law enforcement, report to, when, 198.070</p> <p>Administrators, prohibited from practicing with expired or revoked license, 344.102</p> <p>Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, when, 198.526</p> <p><b>Assisted living facilities</b></p> <p>Vaccine information, posting of latest informational sheet, 198.053</p> <p>Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400</p> <p>Complaint procedures, licensees' professional practices, 344.045</p> <p>County commission may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375</p> <p>Criminal record review on staff and volunteer applicants, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p>Definitions, 198.006</p> <p><b>Dispute resolution</b></p> <p>Dispute resolution process to be established, procedures, 198.545</p> <p><b>Electronic monitoring act</b></p> <p>Abuse or neglect of resident, use of footage, 198.624</p> <p>Acknowledgment form, contents, 198.616</p> <p>Consent requirements, 198.620</p> <p>Definitions, 198.610</p> <p>Device placement, 198.612; unauthorized placement, 198.614</p> <p>Facility to permit monitoring, 198.622</p> <p>Footage, access to, 198.620; admissibility in court, 198.626</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES♦

#### Electronic monitoring act♦

- Liability, immunity, when, 198.612
- Monitoring request, sole authority of resident, 198.618
- Notice, posting requirements, 198.628
- Recordkeeping requirements, 198.620
- Request procedure, 198.620
- Sanctions, 198.630
- Unauthorized acts, penalties, 198.632

#### Employees

- Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

#### Federal reimbursement allowance

- Expiration date, 198.439

#### Hospitals, nursing homes physically attached

- Inspection, when, 198.525

#### Inspection

- Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, 198.526
- Authorized, when, 198.022

#### License

##### Refused or revoked

- Revocation, grounds for, notice, 198.036
- Licensees, confidentiality and disclosure of records, 344.055

#### Long-term care facility and veterans' home

##### residents, state ombudsman

- Veterans' home residents, 192.2305

#### Medicaid

- Per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225

#### Noncompliance

- Operator notice, 198.026

#### Nursing assistant, certified

- Competency evaluation, 198.082
- Training program, contents, hours required, 198.082
- Professional practices of licenses, complaint procedures, 344.045
- Sale of by county commission, 205.377

#### Supplemental health services agencies

- Agency criteria, 198.644
- Complaints, reporting system, 198.646
- Definitions, 198.640
- Registration of agencies, 198.642
- Revocation of registration, when, 198.644
- Rulemaking authority, 198.648
- Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

### LOTTERY, STATE

#### Commission

- Fingerprint background check may be required, when, 313.220
- Winners, names and information prohibited from being published without consent, 313.303

## • M •

### MACHINERY

- Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

### MALPRACTICE

- Health care professionals, limitation of actions for, 516.105

#### Medical

- Abortion services, providers required to carry insurance coverage, amount, 188.043

#### Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against

- Definitions, 538.205

- Punitive damages, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210

- Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

### MAMMOGRAPHY

- Breast cancer, above-average risk, required coverage, 376.782

- Low dose screening, health insurance coverage, 376.782

- Physician referral not required, when, 192.775

### MARIJUANA

- \*See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED: WEEDS

- Edible, infused products, department duties, 195.805

- Marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.817

- Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, request for state agencies to disclose information to banking institutions, 362.034

- Medical marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815

- Medical marijuana, use and regulation, Art. XIV, §1, Missouri Constitution

- Recreational marijuana, use and regulation, Art. XIV, §2, Missouri Constitution

### MARITAL RIGHTS

- Gifts and conveyances in fraud of, 474.150

### MARRIAGE

#### License

- Issuance, to underage persons, 451.090

- Online applications, procedure, 451.040

### MASSAGE THERAPY

#### License, massage therapists

- Qualifications of applicants, waiver, when, 324.265

- Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262

### MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS

#### Advertising

- Definitions, 265.490

#### Commercial plant

- Defined, 265.300

- Definitions, meat inspection law, 265.300

- Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF</b> Public body and labor organization negotiations, duties, 105.525	<b>MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)♦</b> Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183 Sickle cell disease, rare diseases advisory council, annual evaluation and review of services under MO HealthNet, 208.184 Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896
<b>MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)</b> Antipsychotic medication, no restrictions on availability in program, 208.226	
<b>Children, uninsured, health care program</b> Show-Me health babies program, separate CHIPs's program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662 Contraceptives, long-acting reversible, transfer of, when, 208.1070 Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227 Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229 Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239	
<b>Emergency medical transportation, ground services</b> Reimbursement, program to increase, 208.1032	Definitions, 208.670 School children, parental authorization required, 208.677 Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
<b>Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance</b> Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480 Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, amount, 208.471 Inmates, suspension of benefits in lieu of termination, when, 217.930, 221.125	<b>MEDICAL EXAMINER</b> Hospice, no investigation, when, 58.720 Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, 194.105 Training not current, no attesting certificate, 193.145 Vehicles, lights, colors permitted, 307.175
<b>Managed care organization reimbursement allowance</b> Delinquent payments, 208.437 Expiration date, 208.437 Reimbursement allowance period, 208.437	<b>MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION</b> Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
<b>Missouri Rx Program</b> Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790 Termination date, 208.798 Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186	<b>Dental records</b> Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227 Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
<b>Personal care assistance program for disabled persons</b> Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935 Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871	<b>Mammography</b> Low dose screening, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782 Physician referral not required, when, 192.775
<b>Reimbursement through eligible vendors</b> Expiration date, 208.930 Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909 Vendor responsibilities, 208.909	<b>Medical records</b> Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227 Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
<b>Quality home care</b> Citation of law, 208.850 Consumer rights and employment relations, 208.862 Council created, 208.856; powers and duties, 208.859 Definitions, 208.865 Federal approval and funding, 208.868 Findings and purpose, 208.853 Severability clause, 208.871	<b>Physician's records</b> Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227 Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
	<b>Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders</b> Out-of-state order, 190.613
	<b>Withdrawal of life support procedures</b> Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016 Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
	<b>MEDICAL RECORDS</b> Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227 Fee charged for release of records, annual adjustment, 191.227
	<b>Health, department of</b> Authorized to receive information, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067 Offenders, availability, cost, 217.075
	<b>MEDICAL TREATMENT</b> Breast examinations, insurance, in cost-sharing requirements, 376.1183 COVID-19 tests, no cost, department to use federal funds, 192.895

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### MEDICAL TREATMENT♦

- Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
- End-of-life medical decisions (Simon's Law), 191.250
- Epilepsy, use of hemp extract permitted, when, registration card, 195.207
- Forensic examinations, victims of sexual offenses, 197.135
- Gender transition, surgery and drugs, prohibited under the age of 18, 191.1720

### Mammography

- Physician referral not required, when, 192.775
- Minors, ability to contract for medical and mental health care, 431.056
- Patient examinations, not to be performed, when, 191.240

### Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders

- Definitions, 190.600
- EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
- Execution of order, when, 190.603
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
- Out-of-state order, 190.613
- Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required for health care professional licensure, 324.046
- Telehealth, victims of sexual offenses, 192.2520

### MEDICINE

- Residency grant program, general primary care and psychiatry, requirements, 191.592
- Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act
  - Annual report, 191.596
  - Center study, contents, 191.596
  - Citation of law, 191.594
  - Committee established, duties, 191.596
  - Compassionate medical education day, designated, 9.154
  - Definitions, 191.594
  - Prohibited acts, 191.594
  - Research project authorized, 191.596
  - Study on prevalence of depression and suicide, 191.594

### MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY

- Developmental disabilities, services for, disabled persons, 205.968

### MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

#### Alcohol and drug abuse

- C-STAR program, 191.831; department of social services to seek IMD exclusion waiver, 631.095
- Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831
- Community behavior health program, collaboration with department of corrections, 217.021
- Confidentiality of records, 630.140

### MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF♦

#### Director

- Coordinators, mental health, authorized, supervision, 630.045
- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
- Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202

#### Facilities

- Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202
- Foster children with mental illness, project to assess continued hospitalization of, 630.1150

#### Intermediate care facilities, assessment of

- Definitions, 633.401
- Expiration date, 633.401

#### Licensed institutions

- Reinspection, 630.745
- Loan repayment program, health professionals, duties, 191.430 to 191.450
- Opioid addiction, improved access to treatment, 630.875

#### Patients

- Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

#### Teachers and teacher supervisors

- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
- Telehealth, MO HealthNet program, reimbursement, 208.670

#### Transfer of

- Involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370

### MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

#### Detention and evaluation, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety-six hours

- Application, who may file, 631.120

#### Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours

- Time limitation, 632.320

#### Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours)

- Petition, filed by head of facility, when, contents, 631.135, 631.140
- Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945

#### Head of alcohol or drug abuse facility

- Petition for ninety day detention filing, 631.140, 631.150

- Transfer patients to mental health facilities, when, procedure, 631.165

#### Head of mental health facility

- Discharge before expiration of commitment order, duties, 632.390

- Evaluation and detention, ninety-six hours, duties, 632.315

- Evaluation of involuntary patient, when, duties, 632.375

- Ninety-six hours involuntary detention, duties, 632.325

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE♦</b>	<b>MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED♦</b>
<b>Head of mental health facility♦</b>	<b>Motor vehicle financial protection products♦</b>
One year detention, duties, 632.355	Debt waiver cancellation, 407.2050
Outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340	Debt waiver disclosure requirements, 407.2045
Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.330	Debt waiver obligations, insuring of, requirements, 407.2035, 407.2040
Twenty-one day involuntary detention, duties, 632.330	Debt waivers exempt, when, 407.2055
<b>Intermediate care facilities, assessment of</b>	Definitions, 407.2020, 407.2030, 407.2060
Definitions, 633.401	Enforcement by attorney general, 407.2080
Expiration date, 633.401	Inapplicability to commercial transactions, 407.2075
Liability of officials and police officers transporting, commitment, detention, exception, 632.440	Products not considered insurance, when, 407.2085
<b>Patients</b>	Sale, offer, or giving of products, requirements, 407.2025
Essential caregiver designation, 630.202	Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292
<b>Patients' rights</b>	<b>Recreational vehicles</b>
Essential caregiver designation, 630.202	Dealers and manufacturers, franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329
<b>Release of patients</b>	<b>Service contracts</b>
Refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.150	Inapplicability, 385.320
<b>MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE</b>	<b>MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL</b>
<b>Accused person</b>	Acts declared unlawful, 407.020
Bond and treatment, failure to comply, 552.020	American Indian arts and crafts, no sale unless authentic, 407.315
Commitment to hospital, when, 552.020	Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
Psychiatric report, 552.020, 552.030	Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
At-risk behavioral patients, hospital may detain, when, 197.145	Defacing credit card reader penalty, 407.436
Definitions, 630.005	<b>Motor vehicle franchise practices</b>
Examination of person accused of offense, report, 552.020	Definitions, 407.815
<b>Head of developmental disability facility</b>	Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828
Discharge patients, when, 633.125	Entities prohibited from selling vehicles, 407.812
<b>Intermediate care facilities, assessment of</b>	Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824
Definitions, 633.401	New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
Expiration date, 633.401	Unlawful practices, 407.825
<b>Involuntary custody</b>	<b>Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices</b>
Application, procedure, 632.305	Definitions, 407.1025
<b>MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS</b>	<b>MERCHANTS</b>
Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, affirmative defenses, 537.787	Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
<b>MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED</b>	Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Copper property peddlers, St. Louis City, licensure, 407.297	Criminal acts on property, no duty to guard against, affirmative defenses, 537.787
<b>Credit services organizations</b>	<b>MERGER</b>
Fee, amount, 407.640	Banks, merger between savings bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705
Digital electronic equipment, defined, 407.005	Banks, merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765
Motor clubs, 382.450	
<b>Motor vehicle extended service contracts</b>	
Application of law, limitations, 385.220	
<b>Motor vehicle financial protection products</b>	
Agreement disclosures, 407.2070	
Agreements, administration and sale of, 407.2065	
Applicability, when, 407.2090	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>MERIT SYSTEM, STATE</b>	<b>MERIT SYSTEM, STATE♦</b>
Action to compel compliance, 36.440	Probation
Agencies to which applicable, 36.030	Maximum, minimum, not required, when, 36.250
<b>Appeals</b>	Notice to employee, when, 36.250
Eligible persons, when, 36.390	Removal during probationary period, 36.250
Procedure for hearing, 36.390	<b>Register</b>
Review of final decision, authorized, 36.390	Eligibles, 36.320
Right of, procedure, 621.075	Promotional, 36.320
Applicability of law, 36.031	Service reports, 36.340
Applicants, evaluation of qualifications, 36.200	Strikes, or labor stoppage, 36.510
<b>Appointments</b>	<b>Veterans</b>
Certification of eligibles, 36.240	Preferences, 36.220
Register of eligibles, certification from, 36.240	<b>MIDWIFE</b>
Temporary appointment, 36.240	Eye drops for newborns, 210.070
At-will employees, all not listed in, 36.030, 36.025	<b>MILITARY FORCES</b>
Available positions, notice required, 36.190	Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
Class titles, use and approval of, 36.130	Armed Forces members killed or missing in action, no fees for highway designations, 227.296
<b>Classification</b>	Army of Occupation Medal, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3180
<b>Changes of plan or allocation</b>	Child abuse, reporting of suspected cases to Department of Defense, when, 210.150
Notice required, when, 36.120	<b>Defense force</b>
Procedure, 36.120	Commanding general to command, 41.260
Plan required, contents, 36.100	Disciplinary training, 41.110
Classified service, allocation of positions, 36.110	Members, qualifications, 41.050
Confidentiality of documents, 36.180	Oath of members, 41.080
Definitions, 36.020	Officers, how selected, 41.260
<b>Director</b>	<b>Dependents of active duty personnel</b>
Appointment, qualifications, 36.080	In-state tuition, eligibility for, when, 173.1155
Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510	Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258
Duties, 36.060, 36.090	Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
Removal, 36.080	Income tax refund designation, medal of honor fund, 143.1032
<b>Employees</b>	Income tax, reserves and inactive duty training, deduction, amount, 143.175
Covered, 36.030	Installations, military community reinvestment program, 620.3300
<b>Dismissal</b>	<b>Insurance, motor vehicle policy</b>
Grounds for, procedure, 36.380	Notice of protections, adjutant general duty, 379.122
Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150	Legal counsel program, attorney general to implement, 27.115
Right of appeal, procedure, 36.390	Licenses, professional, reciprocity for military, when, 324.005, 345.052
Exemptions, 36.030	Medal of honor recipients fund, use of moneys, 226.925
Transfer, involuntary demotion, notice, 36.280	Medical assistance, eligibility, when, 208.151
Employment security, division of, subject to, 288.220	Military family month designated for November, 9.297
<b>Examinations</b>	Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010
Conducted, how, 36.170	
Disabilities, accessibility and accommodations, 36.180	
Disabilities, persons with, accessibility for, 36.180	
National guard members offered interviews for merit positions, when, 36.221	
Parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225	
Pay plan, preparation and use, 36.140	
Position classification plan, 36.100	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>MILITARY FORCES♦</b></p> <p>Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312</p> <p><b>Organized militia</b></p> <p>What constitutes, 41.070</p> <p>Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725</p> <p>Professional licenses, reciprocity, 324.009</p> <p>Professional licensure, first priority given to processing applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006</p> <p>School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710</p> <p>Spouses of active-duty military, first priority given to processing professional licensure, 324.006</p> <p>Teacher certificate, issuance to military members, 168.021</p> <p>Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900</p> <p><b>MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE</b></p> <p>Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490</p> <p><b>MILK</b></p> <p><b>Inspection</b></p> <p>Limitations on, 261.099</p> <p><b>MINES AND MINING</b></p> <p><b>Inspection</b></p> <p>Fees, disposition, 293.030</p> <p><b>Land reclamation act (Surface Mining)</b></p> <p>Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768</p> <p><b>Fees</b></p> <p>Expiration, when, 444.772</p> <p><b>Surface mining</b></p> <p><b>Fees</b></p> <p>Expiration, when, 444.772</p> <p>National funds, distribution, 12.070</p> <p><b>Operator</b></p> <p>Statement of minerals sold, quarter-annual, fees, 293.030</p> <p><b>MINORS</b></p> <p><b>Conservator</b></p> <p>Reasonable efforts, 475.130</p> <p><b>Contracts</b></p> <p>Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700</p> <p>Detention, traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033</p> <p><b>Guardian</b></p> <p>Exercise of authority, 475.120</p> <p>Preneed funeral contract, 475.120</p> <p><b>Guardianship</b></p> <p>Appointment petition, content, 475.060</p> <p><b>Juvenile court</b></p> <p>Jurisdiction retained, exception, on becoming eighteen years old, violation of state or municipal laws, 211.041</p>	<p><b>MINORS♦</b></p> <p>Public administrator, estates of minor, duties, when, 473.743</p> <p>Settlement of claim or judgment, 507.184</p> <p>Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033</p> <p><b>MISDEMEANORS</b></p> <p>Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270</p> <p><b>Probation services by private or court-approved entities</b></p> <p>Division to withdraw, when, 559.602</p> <p>Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 500.602</p> <p><b>MISSOURI PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM</b></p> <p>Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480</p> <p>Description of land tracts, basic method, 60.480</p> <p>Established, 60.401</p> <p>Position or location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431</p> <p>Projection zone layers, 60.410</p> <p>System, use of term limited, 60.471</p> <p>Tracts lying in two coordinate zones, description, 60.441</p> <p><b>MISSOURI PRODUCTS</b></p> <p>Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277</p> <p><b>MISSOURI RIVER</b></p> <p>Flood resiliency program, flood forecasting and monitoring, 256.800</p> <p><b>MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)</b></p> <p>Family planning services, 208.152</p> <p><b>Medical assistance</b></p> <p>Abortion facilities and affiliates, no funds expanded, when, 208.152</p> <p>Agreement to provide service, 208.153</p> <p>Antipsychotic medication, no restrictions on availability in program, 208.226</p> <p>Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072</p> <p>Chiropractic services, 208.152</p> <p>Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227</p> <p>Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229</p> <p><b>Eligibility</b></p> <p>Foster care, 208.151</p> <p>Military service members, 208.151</p> <p>Persons, eligible, 208.151</p> <p>Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239</p> <p>Family planning services, 208.152</p> <p>Gender transition, no payments permitted, 208.152</p> <p>Inmates, suspension of benefits in lieu of termination, when, 217.930, 221.125</p> <p>Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151</p> <p>Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186</p>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Medical assistance♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Physicians' services, 208.152</li> <li>Pregnant women, eligible, when, 208.151</li> <li>Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670</li> <li>Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146</li> <li>Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896</li> <li>Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670</li> <li>Uninsured women's health program, revision of eligibility requirements, 208.659</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>MOTION PICTURES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750</li> </ul>
<b>MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions of terms, 300.010</li> </ul>	<b>MOTIONS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Parties to action, dropping, adding, or serving, 507.050</li> </ul>
<b>MONEY</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201</li> <li>Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035</li> </ul>	<b>MOTOR FUEL TAX</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869</li> <li>Imposition of tax, 142.803</li> <li>Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822</li> <li>Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824</li> </ul>
<b>MORTGAGE BROKERS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855</li> <li><b>Licensing</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Background checks, fingerprinting, 443.825</li> <li>Location of each office where person or entity conducts business, record required, when, 443.812</li> <li>One license issued to each broker, when, 443.812</li> <li>One-full-service office with staff must be maintained, duties, waiver, 443.857</li> <li>Prelicensing education requirements, 443.717</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Applicability of certain state statutes, when, 303.022</li> <li><b>Enforcement and compliance incentive program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Access to verification system, 303.425</li> <li>Advisory council, members, 303.430</li> <li>Definitions, 303.420</li> <li>Fund created, use of moneys, 303.422</li> <li>Operational date, testing or pilot period, 303.440</li> <li>Program created, requirements, 303.425</li> <li>Registration, suspension, when, procedure, 303.425</li> <li>Report, 303.425</li> <li>Rulemaking authority, 303.425, 303.430</li> <li>Verification system, requirements, 303.430</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Financial responsibility</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Deposit with state treasurer, effect, 303.240</li> <li>Inoperable vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Liability policy</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Contents, 303.190</li> <li>Requirements, 303.030</li> <li>Penalty for failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025</li> <li>Stored vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Insurance identification database</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Reporting requirements, 303.026</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Judgment</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Satisfied, when deemed, 303.120</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Licenses and registration</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Suspension, when, 303.041</li> <li>Missouri automobile insurance plan, participation, function, 303.200</li> <li>Motor vehicle, defined, 303.020</li> <li>Religious denominations, self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>First-time home buyer savings accounts</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Account moneys, use of, 443.1005</li> <li>Beneficiary, designation of, 443.1004</li> <li>Citation of law, 443.1001</li> <li>Death of account holder, effect of, 443.1005</li> <li>Definitions, 443.1003</li> <li>Financial institutions, actions not responsible or liable for, 443.1007</li> <li>Limitations on accounts, 443.1004</li> <li>Reports, forms, 443.1006</li> <li>Rulemaking authority, 443.1006</li> <li>Savings accounts, designation of, use of moneys, 443.1004</li> <li>Service fees, 443.1004</li> <li>Withdrawals, subject to recapture, when, 443.1005</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Second mortgage loan</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Additional charges and fees authorized, 408.233</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Exceptions to requirement for, 307.350</li> <li><b>Inspection</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Required, exceptions, 307.350</li> <li>New vehicles, inspection not required, 307.350</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>MOTELS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020</li> <li>Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011</li> </ul>	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION♦</b></p> <p>Vehicles to be inspected, when, exceptions, 307.380</p> <p><b>MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES</b></p> <p>Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 365.100</p> <p>Convenience fee, 365.100</p> <p>Definitions, 365.020</p> <p>Prepayment, refund credit, calculation, proof of payment, 365.140</p> <p><b>Sales finance company</b></p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Application, fee, when expires, 365.030</p> <p><b>MOTOR VEHICLES</b></p> <p><b>Abandoned</b></p> <p>Certificate of title or salvage or junking certificate issued to owner of real property on which abandoned, 301.193</p> <p><b>Accident</b></p> <p>Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060</p> <p>Aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of, offense, penalty, 575.151</p> <p>Agricultural implements, exception to length, height restrictions, when, 304.170</p> <p><b>All-terrain vehicles</b></p> <p>Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060</p> <p><b>Auctions</b></p> <p>Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560</p> <p>Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560</p> <p>Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560</p> <p>Fees, 301.560</p> <p>Plates, design, 301.560</p> <p>Autocycles, operation of, 304.005</p> <p>Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership issued, requirements, surety bond, release of 301.192</p> <p><b>Certificate of registration</b></p> <p>Delinquent application, penalty, waiver, 301.190</p> <p><b>Dealers</b></p> <p>Administrative fee, maximum, 301.558</p> <p>Certificate of ownership requirements, 301.210</p> <p>Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828</p> <p>History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576</p> <p><b>Reports</b></p> <p>Records, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280</p> <p>Sales tax, collection and remittance requirements, 144.070</p> <p>Technology fund, use of moneys, 301.558</p> <p>Trade-in vehicles with liens, dealers may purchase or accept, expiration, 301.213</p> <p><b>Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of</b></p> <p>Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560</p>	<p><b>MOTOR VEHICLES♦</b></p> <p><b>Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of♦</b></p> <p>Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560</p> <p>Definitions, 301.550</p> <p>Fees, 301.560</p> <p>History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576</p> <p>Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564</p> <p>Plates, display of, when, 301.560</p> <p>Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566</p> <p>Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566</p> <p>Sales, off-site, 301.566</p> <p>Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562</p> <p><b>Definitions</b></p> <p>Driver's licenses, 302.010</p> <p>General definitions affecting motor vehicles, 301.010</p> <p>Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025</p> <p>Drunken drivers, penalties, 577.010</p> <p>Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on political subdivisions, 67.288</p> <p>Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000</p> <p>Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822</p> <p>Emergency vehicles, weight limitations, 304.180</p> <p><b>Extended service contracts</b></p> <p>Application of law, limitations, 385.220</p> <p>Financial protection products, sale of, requirements, 407.2020 to 407.2090</p> <p>Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172</p> <p>First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176</p> <p>Fleet owners, sales tax law, 144.070</p> <p><b>Fleet vehicles</b></p> <p>Bond requirements, 144.070</p> <p>Leasing company operating as registered fleet owner, 301.032</p> <p>Sales tax certificate, 144.070</p> <p><b>Franchise practices</b></p> <p>Entities prohibited from selling vehicles, 407.812</p> <p>Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824</p> <p>New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826</p> <p>Unlawful practices, 407.825</p> <p><b>Height</b></p> <p>Automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170</p>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **MOTOR VEHICLES♦**

- Hijacking, offense of, penalty, 570.027
- Inoperable or stored vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025
- Leasing company, corporations, procedure, 144.070
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- License plates**
  - Auctions**
    - Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
    - Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
    - Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
    - Fees, 301.560
    - Plates, design, 301.560
  - Dealers and manufacturers**
    - Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
    - Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
    - Design, 301.560
    - Fees, 301.560
    - Plates, display of, when, 301.560
  - Disabled veterans, special**
    - Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075
  - Physically disabled, special plates or cards**
    - Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142
    - Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
    - Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
    - Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, credit, when, 301.140
  - Licenses**
    - Fees, amount, 136.055
    - First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176
    - Remote renewal system, driver's licenses, 32.300
    - Log truck, local, fees, 301.062
    - Minors, ability to contract for purchase of an automobile, 431.056
  - Motor fuel tax**
    - Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
    - Imposition of tax, 142.803
  - Motorcycle**
    - Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
    - Headgear**
      - Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
      - Required, when, 302.020, 302.026
  - Motortricycle**
    - Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

### **MOTOR VEHICLES♦**

- Motortricycle♦**
  - Headgear required, when, 302.020
- Odometer**
  - Power of attorney, when, 407.536
- Operation**
  - Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822
  - Personal delivery device, not a motor vehicle or vehicle, 304.900
  - Physically disabled, special plates or cards, 301.142
- Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers**
  - Franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329
- Registration**
  - Application**
    - Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020
  - Fees**
    - Noncommercial vehicles, payable when, 301.030
    - Financial responsibility, suspension for failure to maintain, 303.425
    - Fleet vehicles, procedures, fees, 301.032
    - Local log trucks, fee, 301.062
    - Routes, for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
    - Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213
    - Sale or shows, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566
  - Sales tax**
    - Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070
    - Fleet owners, 144.070
    - Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
    - Sales tax, rate and payment of tax, 144.020
    - Sales, off-site, 301.566
  - Speedometers and odometers**
    - Director to retain odometer information, duration, certain vehicles, 301.020
  - Fraud, odometers**
    - Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
    - Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
    - State owned, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201
    - Stationary vehicle displaying red, blue or amber lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
    - Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
    - Violation, infraction, no warrant of arrest to issue, 307.018
  - MOTORCYCLES**
    - Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### MOTORCYCLES♦

#### Headgear

- Insurance, proof of, 302.026
- Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
- Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

### MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)

- Amber alert system, integration into MULES, 210.1014

### MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

- Traffic violations, police reports and videos, no charge or fee obtaining, 479.162

### MUSEUMS

#### Missouri museum and cultural district act

##### Petition

- Filed, when, 184.815

### MUSIC FESTIVALS

- Entertainment industry jobs tax credit, concerts, tours, rehearsal facilities and equipment, 135.753

## • N •

### NATIONAL GUARD

- Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490

- Concealed carry renewals, 571.104

- Department of National Guard established, when, 41.035; contingent effective date, 41.036

- Educational assistance, eligibility, requirements, limits, 173.239

- Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676

- Merit positions with state, guard members offered interview, when, 36.221

#### Scholarships for college

- Educational assistance, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239

- School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710

- State employment, Guard members offered interview for positions, when, 105.1204

- State-owned vehicles, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201

- Training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

### NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF

- Air contaminant sources, determination of fees, review, 643.079

- Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245

- Cemetery, purchase of Antioch cemetery in Clinton for historic preservation, 253.387

#### Clean water commission

- Agricultural storm water discharge, no permit required, 644.059

- Fee structure, director to review, 644.057

### NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

#### Clean water commission♦

##### Permits

- Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060
- Exclusions and exemptions, when, 644.051
- Operating permits, requirements, 644.051

#### Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)

- Liquified manure, rules, 640.760

- Permit, 640.715

- Flood resiliency program, Missouri and Mississippi rivers, duties, 256.800

#### Hazardous waste

- Environmental restoration corporation act, certain counties, 260.1150

##### Radioactive waste

- Sunset date, 260.392

##### Waste generators

- Fee requirement, expires when, 260.475
- Fee structure review, 260.475

#### Hazardous waste management commission

- Fee structure review, 260.380

- Fund, hazardous waste established, subaccount, purpose, 260.391

#### Historic preservation

- Historical sites, repair and maintenance, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

##### Unmarked human burial sites

- Definitions, 194.400

- Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy, and livestock, limitations, 261.099

- Land purchases, requirements, 34.030

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

#### Parks

- Audit of accounts of facilities, service manager or concessionaire, 253.080

- Bids for contracts for construction and operation of services and facilities, 253.080

- Facilities, public services and conveniences may construct and operate, 253.080

- Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division to maintain, 253.175

- Private providers permitted, when, 253.080

- Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

- Rock Island trail state park endowment fund, use of moneys, 253.177

- Penalties, imposition of, department duties, procedure, 640.095

- Permitting or regulator action by department based solely on guidance, prohibited when, 640.023

- Radioactive waste investigation fund, use of moneys, 260.558

#### Safe drinking water commission

- Fees, water supply customers, 640.100

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Schools, drinking water, lead concentration limits, funding, department duties, 160.077</li> <li><b>Solid waste disposal</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 260.200</li> <li><b>Permit for construction</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Permits to operate</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221</li> <li>Kansas City, approval of adjoining municipality required, when, 260.205</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Violations</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Actions for, penalties, 260.240</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Underground storage tanks</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Water supply</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>NOTARY PUBLIC♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Commission♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Effective, when, 486.615</li> <li>Expiration, resignation, or revocation of, requirements, 486.795</li> <li>Issuance, qualifications, 486.605</li> <li>List of revoked or suspended, publication of, 486.820</li> <li>Qualifications, 486.605</li> <li>Resignation of, 486.790</li> <li>Revocation, procedure, 486.810</li> <li>Suspension, when, 486.615, 486.815</li> <li>Term, grandfather provision, 486.610</li> <li>Damages by notary, liability, 486.805</li> <li>Death of notary, duties of personal representative, 486.800</li> <li>Death, resignation, expiration of notary, effect of, 486.725</li> <li>Definitions, 486.600, 486.900, 486.1100</li> <li>Disqualification of notary, when, 486.645</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Electronic notaries</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Acts authorized, 486.925</li> <li>Acts, improper performance of, liabilities, sanctions, 486.1000</li> <li>Certificate, contents, wording, 486.935</li> <li>Commission, registration, 486.805</li> <li>Controlling law, 486.902</li> <li>Course of instruction, 486.910</li> <li>Definitions, 486.900</li> <li>Documents transmitted out-of-state, certificate form, 486.970</li> <li>Email address change or other notary changes, requirements, 486.980</li> <li>Fees paid prior to performance, nonrefundable, 486.965</li> <li>Fees, 486.960</li> <li>Fees, electronic certificate of authority, 486.975</li> <li>Impersonating an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010</li> <li>Improperly influencing an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Journal</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Principal requirements, 486.930</li> <li>Recordings, 486.947</li> <li>Requirements, 486.945; additional, 486.950</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Registration</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Confidentiality of records, 486.920</li> <li>Denial, when, 486.920</li> <li>Form, 486.920</li> <li>Personal representative, duties upon termination of notary, 486.995</li> <li>Term of, 486.915</li> <li>Termination of, 486.990, 486.1005</li> <li>Resignation, revocation, or death, effect of, 486.0955</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Seal or signature</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electronic, 486.940</li> <li>Production of, compromise of, 486.985</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>NEGOVITABLE INSTRUMENTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309</li> <li>Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035</li> </ul>	
<b>NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 67.453</li> <li>Information to be submitted to state auditor and department of revenue, 67.457</li> <li>Notice of assessments, 67.461</li> </ul>	
<b>NEPOTISM</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Developmental disability resource facilities, employees of board not to be related, 205.970</li> </ul>	
<b>NEW TRIAL</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Judgment</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Associate judge, right of person aggrieved party, when, 512.180</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
<b>NEXT FRIEND</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Settlements, approval, 507.184</li> </ul>	
<b>NOTARY PUBLIC</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Application</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Contents, 486.630</li> <li>Declaration, 486.630</li> <li>Denial of, appeal, 486.605</li> <li>Fee, 486.630</li> <li>Procedure, 486.625</li> <li>Records, limitations on disclosure, 486.635</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Certificate</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Form, 486.750</li> <li>Jurat certificate form, 486.755</li> <li>Paper certificate, requirements, 486.745</li> <li>Requirements, 486.740</li> <li>Change of address of notary, requirements, 486.780</li> <li>Change of name of notary, requirements, 486.785</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Commission</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Bond amount, 486.615</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>NOTARY PUBLIC♦</b>	<b>NOTARY PUBLIC♦</b>
<b>Fee</b>	<b>Remote online notarial acts♦</b>
Application, 486.630	Audio-video recording of performance of acts, requirements, 486.1195
Authorized, maximum allowed, 486.685	
Certified copy of journal, 486.710	
Employer may prohibit imposing fees, when, 486.695	
Nonnotarial fee, when, 486.645	
Payment prior to service, nonrefundable, when, 486.690	
<b>Forms</b>	<b>Certificates</b>
Apostille, 486.770	Contents, wording, 486.1165
Certificate of authority, 486.770	Jurat certificate form, 486.1175
Certificate, 486.750	Commission and registration required, 486.1120
Certified copy, 486.765	Controlling law, 486.1105
Jurat certificate, 486.755	Course of instruction, 486.1125
Out-of-state documents, 486.770	Definitions, 486.1100
Signature, 486.760	Fee, additional for transaction, 486.1160
<b>Journal</b>	<b>Journal</b>
Contents, 486.705	Additional requirements, 486.1190
Examination and copying of, 486.710	Electronic, 486.1180
Fee, certified copy, 486.710	Recording requirements, 486.1185
Required to be maintained, 486.700	Physically located in state for performance of acts, 486.1155
Safeguarding, requirements, 486.715	Principal requirements, 486.1150
<b>Nonattorney notaries</b>	<b>Registration</b>
Prohibited acts, 486.675	Denial of, 486.1130
Services not in English, notice required, 486.680	Form, contents, 486.1130
<b>Notarial acts</b>	Required, 486.1120
Authorized, 486.640	Term of, 486.1135
Limitations on, 486.645	Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, procedure, 486.1205
Performed when, 486.775	Rulemaking authority, 486.1110
Refusal to perform, prohibited, exceptions, 486.650	Safeguarding documents, signature, and seal, 486.1200
Oaths, authority to administer, 492.010	Signature and seal, registration of electronic required, 486.1170
<b>Official seal</b>	Signature form, 486.1175
Placement, elements of, 486.730	Standards, 486.1115
Selling or manufacturing, registration required, 486.735	Revocation, return of seal, 486.725
Paper documents, requirements, 486.725	Sanctions, additional, 486.825
Principal requirements, 486.645	
<b>Prohibited acts by notary</b>	<b>Secretary of state</b>
Claims of powers not authorized, 486.680	Address change, 486.780
Criminal acts, penalty, 578.700	Bonds, reporting of claims, 486.615
Deceive or defraud, intent to, 486.670	
Influencing person in transaction, 486.655	<b>Electronic notary</b>
Investigation of documents, 486.655	Address or name change, 486.980
List of prohibited acts, 486.660	Certificate of authority, 486.970
NonEnglish terms prohibited, 486.680	Death, resignation, or revocation of notary, 486.955
Refusal to perform notarial act, exceptions, 486.650	Registration with, 486.905
Signature and photographs, prohibited acts, 486.665	Termination of registration, 486.1005
Title or seal, prohibited uses, 486.670	Issuance of commission, 486.605
Reciprocity, 486.775	Journals, lost or stolen, 486.715
Registration of notaries, 486.620	Name change, 486.785
<b>Remote online notarial acts</b>	Notary commission preparation, duties, 486.620
Acts permitted, 486.1140	Records, use of, limitations, 486.635
Audio-video communication, requirements, 486.1145	
	<b>Remote online notarial acts</b>
	Course of instruction, 486.1125
	Registration duties, 486.1130
	Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, 486.1205
	Rulemaking authority, 486.1110
	Standards for, 486.1115
	Resignation of notary, 486.790

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>NOTARY PUBLIC♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Secretary of state♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Revocation of commission, when, 486.810</li> <li>Revoked or suspended commission, publication of, 486.820</li> <li>Rulemaking authority, 486.820</li> <li>Suspension of notary, when, 486.815</li> <li>Signature and seal, 486.725</li> <li>Signature form, 486.760</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>NURSES♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 335.016</li> <li>Eye drops for newborns, 210.070</li> <li>Fraudulent credentials, use prohibited, 335.086</li> <li><b>License</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advanced practice registered nurse, requirements, 335.046</li> <li>Practical nurse, requirements, 335.046</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Refusal</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Examine, appeal, right to, scope of, 335.046</li> <li>Registered nurse, requirements, 335.046</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Renewal</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Application, 335.056</li> <li>Surcharge, amount, 335.205</li> <li>Licensee, censure, grounds for, procedure, 335.066</li> <li>Loan repayment program, 191.430 to 191.450</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Medical records</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227</li> <li>Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Nurse training incentive program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 335.200</li> <li>Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855</li> <li>Practicing without license, penalty, 335.056</li> <li>Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940</li> <li>Prohibited practice, 335.086</li> <li>Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051</li> <li>Telehealth, utilization of, 335.175</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Titles</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>APRN or advanced practice registered nurse, who may use, 335.076</li> <li>LPN or licensed practical nurse, who may use, 335.076</li> <li>RN or registered professional nurse, who may use, 335.076</li> <li>Unauthorized use prohibited, 335.076</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>NUISANCES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402</li> <li><b>Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City and St. Louis City)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031</li> <li>Injunctive relief, 82.1025</li> <li>Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025</li> <li>Sixty days to correct, 82.1025</li> <li>Deteriorated property, certain cities, action, procedure, 82.1025</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Complaint procedures, licensees, board duties, 344.045</li> <li>Licensees, confidentiality and disclosure of records, 344.055</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>License</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Administrators, prohibited from practicing with expired or revoked license, 344.102</li> <li>Qualifications of applicant for, 344.030</li> <li>Suspension or refusal to issue, grounds for, procedure, hearing, alternatives, 344.050</li> <li>Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### ● O ●

#### **OATHS**

##### **Authority to administer**

Administrative hearing commission, administering, 36.400  
Notary public, 486.640

##### **Notary public**

Affirmations and oaths, form, 486.760  
Authority to administer, 486.640

#### **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS**

Compact, occupational therapy licensure, 324.087

##### **Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license**

Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086

#### **OFFICES AND OFFICERS**

Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185

##### **County**

Appointees to fill vacancies, term, 105.030  
Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030

##### **Old age and survivors' insurance**

Appropriations, additional, when, 105.420

##### **Contributions**

County employees paid from other than county or state moneys, 105.375  
Political subdivisions, 105.370

##### **State**

Merit system law, duty to comply, penalty, 36.440

#### **OIL AND GAS**

Fee structure review, 259.080

#### **OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE**

Appropriations, additional, authority for, 105.420

##### **Contributions**

County officer paid by other than county or state moneys, 105.375  
Political subdivisions, 105.370  
Definition of terms, 105.300

##### **Political subdivisions**

Agreement with state, 105.350  
Contributions, amount, 105.370  
Service covered, 105.310

#### **OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

##### **Nursing home services**

Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030

#### **OMBUDSMAN**

Long-term care facility and veterans' home residents, state ombudsman program, 192.2305

#### **OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW**

##### **Records**

###### **Arrest records**

Closed when, 610.100  
Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021  
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

#### **OPTOMETRISTS**

##### **Board of optometry**

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009  
Educational programs, duty to attend, 336.080

##### **License**

Qualifications for, 336.030  
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 336.110

##### **Medical records**

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227  
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

#### **ORGAN TRANSPLANTS**

Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265

Bone marrow registry, providers may inquire if certain patients are registered, 192.1120

COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321

Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290

Definitions, 194.210

##### **Donees**

COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321  
Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225  
Immunity from liability, when, 194.285

##### **Organ donor program fund**

###### **Advisory committee**

Appointment, terms, 194.300  
Donor awareness programs, 194.299

Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Education and awareness initiatives, 194.299

Established, administration of, 194.297

Moneys to be deposited in fund, 194.297

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255

Physical or mental disability, not to be used to determine ultimate organ recipient, 194.320

Recipient determination, limitations on hospitals, physicians, and procurement organizations, 194.320

##### **Registry of organ donors**

Requirements, 194.304

### ● P ●

#### **PARAMEDICS (EMT)**

Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147

#### **Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act**

Data collection, uniform system, 190.176

Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>PARAMEDICS (EMT)♦</b>	
<b>Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act♦</b>	
<b>Regional EMS advisory committee</b>	
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103	
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101	
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101	
Critical incident stress management program, purpose, 590.192	
<b>Defibrillators (AEDs)</b>	
Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092	
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005	
Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092	
Inspections, 190.092	
Emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037	
Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990	
Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621	
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144	
<b>License</b>	
Application, requirements, 190.142	
Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010	
<b>PARENT AND CHILD</b>	
<b>Adoption</b>	
Post adoption contact agreement, 453.080	
Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339	
Attorney, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211	
Child abuse or neglect, temporary alternative placement agreements, 210.123	
<b>Child care facilities</b>	
Background checks, staff members, 210.1080	
Exemption from licensure, 210.211	
<b>Religious organization operating facility</b>	
Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254	
Child care provided only to school-age children, compliance with requirements for child care licensure, 210.275	
<b>Custody after marriage dissolution</b>	
Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375	
Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258	
<b>Foster care</b>	
Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170	
<b>Foster homes</b>	
Disclosure of information, when, 210.498	
<b>PARENT AND CHILD♦</b>	
<b>Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211</b>	
<b>Home school or FPE school</b>	
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013	
Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013	
Merit system, parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225	
Minors, ability to contract for limited purposes, consent of parents, 431.056	
<b>Parental rights, termination</b>	
Consent, 211.444	
Grounds for termination, 211.447	
Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447	
<b>Physically disabled, special license plates or cards</b>	
Surrender of plates, when, 301.142	
<b>Safe place for newborns</b>	
Rulemaking authority, 210.950	
<b>School</b>	
Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061	
<b>Home school or FPE school</b>	
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013	
Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013	
<b>Schools, public</b>	
<b>Parent or guardian may view</b>	
Foster care, 610.021	
<b>Support</b>	
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040	
<b>PARKS</b>	
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070	
Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division of state parks to maintain, 253.175	
Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering, penalty, 566.150	
<b>State (CH. 253)</b>	
MIA/POW flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048	
Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147	
<b>PAROLE</b>	
Conditions, board may require, 217.690	
<b>Registration of prisoners to be paroled</b>	
Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695	
<b>PARTIES TO ACTION</b>	
Abortion, standing, when, 188.220	
Dropping of, motion for, when made, 507.050	
Interpleader, when required, 507.060	
<b>Joiner</b>	
Permissive, 507.040	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **PARTITION**

#### **Family farms**

- Applicability to partition actions, 528.705
- Citation of act, 528.700
- Commissioners, appointment of, 528.715
- Complaint, service of, 528.710
- Construction of act, 528.750
- Cotenants, notice requirements, 528.725
- Definitions, 528.700
- Heir's property, procedure, 528.720
- Heir's property, sale of, requirements, 528.740
- Interests not purchased by cotenants, options, 528.730
- Partition in-kind, prejudice to cotenants, remedy, 528.735
- Report, broker to file, when, 528.745
- Sign, posting of on property, when, 528.710
- Uniformity of law, consideration of, 528.750

### **PARTNERSHIP**

- Taxation, affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, when, 143.436

### **PATIENTS' RIGHTS**

#### **Nursing homes**

- Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
- Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

### **PEACE OFFICERS**

#### **Arrest**

- Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, affirmative offense, 575.180
- Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
- Critical incident stress management program, purpose, requirements, 590.192

#### **Disciplinary actions, appeals**

- Administrative investigation of officer, requirements, 590.502
- Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080
- Suspension, due process rights, procedure, 590.502
- Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, 590.1265

#### **Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer**

- Candidates for commissioning, copy of section 590.070 notification, 590.075
- Duty to notify, director**
  - Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070
  - Line of duty compensation, 287.243
  - Mentally ill persons, authority, duties, 632.305

#### **Missing persons**

- Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401

#### **Reports**

- Information to be included, 43.401

### **PEACE OFFICERS♦**

- Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

#### **Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers**

- Civilian review and oversight, board and division, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
- Respiratory choke-hold, limitation on use of, 590.805

- Retired, utilized during disasters and emergencies, 590.210

- State colleges and universities, community colleges, control of vehicular traffic, 174.709

#### **Training and selection**

##### **Basic training**

- Minimum hours required, 590.040
- Tuition reimbursement fund, 590.1075
- Tuition reimbursement program, eligibility, 590.1070
- Chief of police training required, minimum standards, 590.033
- Conditions of licensure, 590.030

#### **POST commission**

- Minimum standards, chief of police training, 590.033
- Tuition reimbursement program, duties, 590.1070

### **PENAL INSTITUTIONS**

- Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195

- Commissary or canteen operation, 217.195

- Exonerees, policy and procedures to assist in obtaining identification documents prior to release, 217.820

- First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

#### **Inmates**

- Canteen fund established, purpose, use of moneys, 217.195
- CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845
- Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
- First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

#### **House arrest program**

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
- Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151

### **PENSIONS**

#### **Blind**

- State aid, eligibility, 209.030

### **PERPETUITIES**

- Trusts, rule against perpetuities applicable, when, 456.026

### **PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL**

- Defined, 558.016

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL♦</b></p> <p><b>Registration on release</b></p> <p>    Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414</p> <p><b>PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS</b></p> <p>    Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935</p> <p>    Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924</p> <p>    Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871</p> <p>    Recipient responsibilities, 208.909</p> <p>    <b>Reimbursement through eligible vendors</b></p> <p>        Expiration date, 208.930</p> <p>        Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909</p> <p>        Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918</p> <p>        Vendor responsibilities, 208.909</p> <p><b>PERSONAL INJURIES</b></p> <p>    Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058</p> <p><b>PERSONAL PROPERTY</b></p> <p>    Corporations, assessed where, 137.095</p> <p><b>PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF</b></p> <p>    <b>Director</b></p> <p>        Administration of state personnel law (merit system), 36.010 to 36.510</p> <p>        Appointment, qualifications, 36.080</p> <p>        Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510</p> <p>        Duties, 36.060, 36.090</p> <p>        Rules, generally, promulgation, procedure, 36.060</p> <p>        Merit system, applicability of, 36.031</p> <p><b>PESTICIDES</b></p> <p>    Bond or insurance required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065</p> <p>    <b>Dealer</b></p> <p>        License required, qualifications, fee, 281.050</p> <p>        Definitions, 281.020</p> <p>        Disposal of, regulations, 281.085</p> <p>        Education fund, created, use of moneys, 281.265</p> <p>        Herbicides, use on crops not labeled for, civil penalty, when, 281.120</p> <p>        Licensees, out of state, 281.075</p> <p>    <b>Licenses</b></p> <p>        <b>Certified commercial applicator</b></p> <p>            Duties, 281.035</p> <p>            Required, fee, examination, 281.035</p> <p>            <b>Certified noncommercial applicator</b>, application, fee, scope of license, required, when, 281.037</p> <p>            <b>Certified private applicator</b>, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040</p> <p>            <b>Certified public operator</b>, how obtained, 281.045</p> <p>            Classifications, 281.030</p> <p>            Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102</p>	<p><b>PESTICIDES♦</b></p> <p><b>Licenses♦</b></p> <p>    Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048</p> <p>    Renewal fees, penalty for late renewal, 281.055</p> <p>    Suspension or revocation, 281.060</p> <p>    Technician, completion of approved program, fee, limits of license, 281.038</p> <p><b>Registration</b></p> <p>    Fees, for registration, disposition, 281.260</p> <p>    Subpoena, director of agriculture may issue, when, 281.063</p> <p>    Transportation and storage of, regulations, 281.085</p> <p>    Unlawful acts, 281.101</p> <p><b>PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS</b></p> <p>    340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414</p> <p>    <b>Board of pharmacy</b></p> <p>        Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055</p> <p>        Drug take-back program, board authorized to expend, allocate, or award funds, 338.142</p> <p>        Letters of reprimand, censure or warning, issued, when, 338.140</p> <p>        Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009</p> <p>        Remote medication dispensing, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143</p> <p>        Technology assisted verification of medication or prescription information, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143</p> <p>        Drug take-back program, board's funding authority, 338.142</p> <p>    <b>Drugs, controlled</b></p> <p>        Electronic, signature not required, 195.060</p> <p>        Label requirements, 195.100</p> <p>        HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of, 338.730</p> <p>        Insurance, pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions on, 376.387</p> <p>        Intern pharmacist, application, requirements, 338.035</p> <p>    <b>License</b></p> <p>        Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055</p> <p>        Classes of, established, 338.220</p> <p>        Maintenance medications, pharmacist has discretion on amount dispensed, when, 338.202</p> <p>        Medication therapy services under statewide standing order, certain diseases, pharmacist may provide, 338.012</p> <p>        Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665</p> <p>        Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale and dispensing of, 195.206; storage and dispensing without a license, when, 338.205</p> <p>        Patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services, 338.015</p>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS♦**

- Pharmacy tax program**
  - Expiration of program, when, 338.550
  - Practice of pharmacy, defined, 338.010
  - Practice of, must occur at pharmacy location, 338.210
  - Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
- Prescription Drug Repository Program**
  - Definitions, 196.973
- Prescriptions**
  - Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
  - Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550
- Substitution of drugs**
  - Permitted, when, penalty, 338.056
  - Receipt of drugs from unlicensed sources, unlawful, penalty, 338.315
  - Remote dispensing site pharmacy, requirements, location, staffing, 338.215; supervision, 338.260
  - RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration date, 338.700 and 338.710
  - ShowMeVax system, notice, 338.010
  - Vaccines, administration of, report, 338.010

### **Wholesale drug distributors**

- Definitions, 338.330

#### **Licenses**

- Required, 338.333

#### **Out-of-state distributor**

- License required, exception, 338.337
- Reciprocal licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
- Sale of drugs by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340

### **PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS**

- Driver's license, facial digital image required, exception, procedure, 302.181

### **PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS**

- Advisory commission**
  - Members, qualifications, terms, quorum, 334.749
- Collaborative practice arrangements, requirements, 334.735
- Definitions, 334.735
- Drugs, controlled, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
- Medications, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
- Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855
- Prescriptive authority, when, 334.747

### **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

#### **Anesthesiologist assistants**

- Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
- Complaint procedures, 334.414

### **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS♦**

#### **Assistant Physicians**

- Collaborative practice arrangement requirements, 334.037
- Collaborative practice arrangements, 334.036
- Defined, 334.036
- Insurance reimbursement, 334.036
- Prescriptive authority, 334.037

#### **Board of registration for the healing arts**

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Breast examinations, insurance, in cost-sharing requirements, 376.1183

#### **Competency to practice**

- Revocation, grounds for, exception, 334.100
- Delegation of authority, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104

#### **Drugs, controlled**

- Label requirements, 195.100
- Substances exempt, limitation on prescription or dispensing, exceptions, procedure, 195.080
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, physicians may prescribe to certain authorized entities, when, 196.990

- Eye drops for newborns, 210.070

- Gender transition, surgery and drugs, prohibited when, license revocation, civil action, 191.1720

- Interstate medical licensure compact, 334.1600 to 334.1720

#### **License**

- Reciprocity, procedure, fee, 334.043
- Loan repayment program, 191.430 to 191.450

#### **Malpractice insurance**

- Abortion services, providers to carry, amount, 188.043

#### **Mammography**

- Physician referral not required, when, 192.775
- Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820

#### **Medical records**

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665
- Offenders, records, availability, cost, 217.075
- Out-of-state orders, physician may execute order, when, 190.613
- Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855
- Patient examinations, limitation on performance of, when, 191.240
- Physician-patient relationship, establishment of, 191.1146
- Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS♦</b></p> <p><b>Pregnancy, use of drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, physician's duties</b></p> <p>Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737</p> <p>Prescriptions by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108</p> <p>Prescriptions, electronic, required when, exceptions, 195.550</p> <p>Sports-related medical services, not unauthorized practice of medicine, when, 334.010</p> <p>Tax credit, community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690</p> <p><b>PLANTS</b></p> <p>Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500</p> <p><b>PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS</b></p> <p>Abortion, standing, when, 188.220</p> <p>Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715</p> <p><b>Punitive damages</b></p> <p>Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261</p> <p><b>PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS</b></p> <p><b>Defenses</b></p> <p><b>Justification</b></p> <p>Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041</p> <p><b>PODIATRISTS</b></p> <p><b>Board of podiatric medicine</b></p> <p>Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009</p> <p><b>Certificate of registration</b></p> <p>Applicants, qualifications, 330.030</p> <p><b>Medical records</b></p> <p>Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227</p> <p>Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227</p> <p><b>POLICE</b></p> <p><b>Arrest</b></p> <p>Intentional failure to execute, penalty, affirmative defense, 575.180</p> <p><b>Assault</b></p> <p>Law enforcement animal, penalty, 575.353</p> <p><b>Bioterrorism</b></p> <p>Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders and telecommunicators, 190.091</p> <p>Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080</p> <p><b>Child abuse</b></p> <p>Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500</p> <p>Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116</p> <p>Conditions of licensure, 590.030</p> <p>Dogs used by law enforcement, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022</p> <p>Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990</p> <p>Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621</p>	<p><b>POLICE♦</b></p> <p>Foster children, missing, reporting required, 210.795</p> <p>Killing or wounding of, blue alert system created, 650.520</p> <p><b>Law enforcement animal</b></p> <p>Definition, 575.010</p> <p>Line of duty compensation, 287.243</p> <p><b>Missing persons</b></p> <p>Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401</p> <p><b>Reports</b></p> <p>Information to be included, 43.401</p> <p><b>Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers</b></p> <p>Civilian review and oversight, board and division, powers, expenses, 590.653</p> <p><b>Records</b></p> <p>Health care coordination, certain records may be released, 610.210</p> <p>Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260</p> <p>Traffic violations, municipal, no charge or fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162</p> <p><b>Training and selection</b></p> <p>Chief of police training required, 590.033</p> <p>Tuition reimbursement fund, 590.1075</p> <p>Tuition reimbursement program, eligibility, 590.1070</p> <p>Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, publication of data, report, 590.1265</p> <p><b>POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS</b></p> <p><b>See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS</b></p> <p><b>1. General Provisions</b></p> <p>Highway patrol retirement system, 104.010 to 104.312</p> <p>Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260</p> <p><b>8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System</b></p> <p><b>Death benefits</b></p> <p><b>Surviving spouse's pension</b></p> <p>Death of member in service, 86.280</p> <p>Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287</p> <p>Spouse to receive pension until dies, 86.283</p> <p><b>Membership</b></p> <p>Creditable service, transfer of, when, 86.207</p> <p><b>Retirement benefits</b></p> <p><b>Special advisors</b></p> <p>Compensation, who eligible, procedures, 86.253, 86.254, 86.366</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS♦</b></p> <p><b>8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System♦</b></p> <p><b>Retirement benefits♦</b></p> <p><b>Special advisors♦</b></p> <p>Surviving spouses, 86.253, 86.254, 86.280</p> <p>Special consultants, retirees or surviving spouses to be employed as, compensation, effect, 86.253</p> <p><b>POLITICAL ACTIVITIES</b></p> <p>Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404</p> <p><b>POLITICAL PARTY</b></p> <p><b>Candidates</b></p> <p>Disqualification, when, 115.306</p> <p><b>County or city committee</b></p> <p>Meet, organize, when, 115.615</p> <p><b>Senatorial district committee</b></p> <p>Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621</p> <p>Voter registration, declaration of party affiliation, 115.628</p> <p><b>POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS</b></p> <p>Agriculture, seeds and fertilizers, no ordinances or regulations regarding labeling and cultivation, 266.600</p> <p><b>Audit</b></p> <p>State auditor, authorized when, 29.225</p> <p><b>Bonds (CH. 108)</b></p> <p>Municipal advisor, when, defined, 108.170</p> <p><b>Budget</b></p> <p>Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030</p> <p>Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490</p> <p>Construction contracts when public bids required, 8.250</p> <p>Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265</p> <p>Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600</p> <p>COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308</p> <p>COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155</p> <p>Design-build contacts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065</p> <p>Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on political subdivisions, 67.288</p> <p>Emergency service districts and certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848</p> <p>Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when, 535.012</p> <p>Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301</p>	<p><b>POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS♦</b></p> <p>Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847</p> <p>Financial report, 105.145</p> <p>First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145</p> <p>Homeless, state-owned lands not to be used for sleeping, camping, or shelter, 67.2300</p> <p>Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300</p> <p>Industrial development, TIME zones, establishment by political subdivisions, purpose, requirements, 620.2250</p> <p><b>Insurance</b></p> <p>Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620</p> <p>Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600</p> <p>Labor unions, authority of employees, 105.500 to 105.598</p> <p>Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098</p> <p>Metropolitan planning organizations considered political subdivisions, 70.227</p> <p>Occupations and professions, licensing, waiver of fees, when, 324.015</p> <p>Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500</p> <p><b>Records</b></p> <p>Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021</p> <p>Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021</p> <p>Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295</p> <p>Residential property, home inspection not required for sale of, exception, 436.345</p> <p>Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720</p> <p>Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680</p> <p>Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494</p> <p>Show me green sales tax holiday, sales and use tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526</p> <p>Shutdown orders, restrictions on political subdivisions, tax effects, 44.251</p> <p>Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525</p> <p><b>Tax rates</b></p> <p>Sales and use tax information, political subdivisions, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310</p> <p><b>Taxation</b></p> <p>Use tax, additional local, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS♦</b> Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5110 to 67.5125</p> <p><b>Use tax, additional, local</b> Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757</p> <p>Utility access to public rights-of-way, 67.1830 to 67.1846</p> <p>Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309</p> <p>Vertical real estate or towers authorized, 8.475</p> <p><b>POLLS AND POLLING PLACES</b></p> <p><b>Voter</b> Instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417</p> <p><b>POPULATION</b> Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100</p> <p><b>PORNOGRAPHY</b></p> <p><b>Children</b> Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024</p> <p>Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206</p> <p>Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550</p> <p><b>PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS</b></p> <p>Advanced industrial manufacturing zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, when, 68.075</p> <p><b>Authorities</b></p> <p><b>Bonds</b> Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040</p> <p>Waterways and ports trust fund, use of moneys, 68.080</p> <p><b>POULTRY</b> Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099</p> <p><b>PREGNANCY</b></p> <p>Diaper banks, tax credit for contributions to, 135.621</p> <p><b>Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education</b></p> <p><b>Children exposed to substance abuse</b> Physician to refer to children's division, immunity from civil liability, 191.737</p> <p>Confidentiality of referrals and records, 191.731 to 191.739</p> <p>Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285</p> <p>Maternity homes, tax credit for contribution to, 135.600</p> <p>Medical assistance by state, 208.151</p> <p>Postpartum depression care act, 191.940</p> <p>Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990</p> <p>Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756</p>	<p><b>PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS</b> Fee, annual registration, biennial licensing, 364.105</p> <p><b>PRESCRIPTIONS</b></p> <p><b>Missouri Rx Program</b> Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790</p> <p>Termination date, 208.798</p> <p><b>Step therapy</b> Override exception determination, patient right to, when, 376.2034</p> <p><b>PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES</b> Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776</p> <p>Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351</p> <p><b>PRESUMPTIONS</b></p> <p><b>Workers' compensation</b> Dependent persons, 287.240</p> <p><b>PRIMARY ELECTIONS</b></p> <p><b>Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election</b> Filing to reopen, when, 115.361</p> <p>File for one office only, 115.351</p> <p><b>Filing fee</b> Amount, 115.357</p> <p><b>PRISONERS</b></p> <p>Conviction review unit, office of prosecution services, duties, 547.500</p> <p><b>County jails</b> Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125</p> <p>Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820</p> <p><b>House arrest program</b> Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541</p> <p>Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of termination, when, 217.930</p> <p>Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120</p> <p><b>Registration of prisoners to be paroled</b> Definitions, 217.695</p> <p>Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695</p> <p>Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695</p> <p>Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500</p> <p>Segregation in jails, provisions for, 221.050</p> <p><b>PRISONS</b></p> <p>Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195</p> <p>CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### PRISONS♦

Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065  
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230  
Inmates, canteen fund established, purpose, use of moneys, 217.195  
Substance abuse disorders, assessment and services, 191.1165

### PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS

Application for licensure, contents, qualifications, 324.1108  
Denial of request for licensure, when, 324.1112  
Prohibited acts, 324.1118

### PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

### PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539, 43.540  
Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.739

### PROBATE CODE

See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR; GUARDIAN AND WARD; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; WILLS

#### 1. General Provisions

Definitions, 472.010

##### Fiduciary access to digital assets act

Agent, disclosure to, when, 472.440  
Applicability, 472.410  
Catalogue of electronic communications, disclosure to whom, when, 472.435, 472.445, 472.460  
Citation of act, 472.400  
Conservator, disclosures to, when, 472.465  
Construction of act, considerations, 472.480  
Cost, assessment of, 472.425  
Custodian, authority of, 472.425; immunity from liability, 472.475  
Definitions, 472.405  
Disclosure of assets, methods to direct custodian, 472.415  
Estate of user, disclosure to personal representative, when, 472.430  
Expanded rights, act does not confer, 472.420  
Federal laws, acts impact on, which, 472.485  
Fiduciary, legal duties, authority over digital assets and property, 472.470  
Partial disclosure, undue burden, 472.425  
Severability clause, 472.490  
Terms-of-service agreements, act does not change or impair, 472.420

### PROBATE CODE♦

#### 1. General Provisions♦

**Fiduciary access to digital assets act♦**  
Time period for disclosures, 472.475  
Trustee, disclosures to, 472.450, 472.455, 472.460

#### 2. Estates Of Decedents

##### Claims

Classification, 473.397  
Statutory allowances, classification, 473.397

#### 3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)

Adjudication of disability or incapacity, effect, 475.078

##### Conservators

**Appointment**  
Venue, 475.035  
Conservator ad litem, defined, 475.010

##### Decrease in powers

Petition, 475.083  
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070

##### Powers

Petition to increase, procedure, 475.083  
Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094  
Procedures for petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062

##### Real property sale

Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, notice, 475.230  
Reasonable efforts, 475.130

##### Settlements

Annual, procedure, 475.270  
Final settlement, requirements, procedure, 475.290  
Modification or waiver of requirement, when, 475.276  
Verification of securities, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275  
Support and education of protectee and dependents, 475.125  
Termination, when, 475.083  
Disabled or disabled person, defined, 475.010  
Disabled or incapacitated persons, eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for appointment, background checks, 475.050  
Estate property, conservator's duties, 475.342

##### Guardians

##### Appointment

Minors, incapacitated persons, petition, content, 475.060

Venue, 475.035

##### Decrease in powers

Petition, 475.083

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### PROBATE CODE◆

#### 3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)◆

##### **Guardians◆**

- Exercise of authority, 475.120
- Minors, parental visitation, when, 475.084
- Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
- Preneed funeral contract, when, 475.120
- Termination, when, 475.083
- Habilitation, defined, 475.010
- Hearing on disability or incapacity for appointment of guardian or conservators, procedure, 475.075
- Incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
- Least restrictive alternative, defined, 475.010
- Least restrictive alternative, to limit liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

##### **Limited conservator**

- Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080

##### **Limited guardians**

- Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
- Partially disabled person, defined, 475.010
- Partially incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
- Personal financial resources, guardian not obligated to use, 475.343
- Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341
- Report, annually on guardianship or conservatorship, contents, 475.082

**Supporting and strengthening families act**

- Citation of law, 475.600
- Delegation form, contents, 475.604
- Delegation of powers to attorney-in-fact, 475.602
- Revocation or withdrawal of delegation, 475.602
- Venue, changed, when, 475.040
- Ward, rights of, 475.361

### PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

- Associate judge, commitments, mentally ill persons, register of attorneys to represent, duties, 632.415
- Child custody and visitation, jurisdiction, when, 475.357

##### **Jackson County**

- Judge to sit, where, 478.463

### PROBATION AND PAROLE

##### **Board**

- Defined, 217.010
- Duties of members 217.665
- Duties, generally, 217.655

##### **Community corrections program**

- Created, purpose, 217.777
- Community treatment programs, 559.120

### PROBATION AND PAROLE◆

#### Definitions, 217.650

- Disclosure of records required to be kept, 559.125

Eligibility, how calculated, 217.690

##### **House arrest program**

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

##### **Lifetime supervision**

- Electronic monitoring, mandatory condition, when, 217.735

##### **Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities**

- Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
- Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
- Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
- Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703

##### **Officers**

- Appointment, duties, 217.705

One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036

Procedure for hearings, 217.690

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

Sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042

State parole board, powers, proceedings, 217.690

Structured cognitive behavior intervention program placement, when, 559.115

Tolling of probation, when, 559.036

Videoconferencing, 217.670

### PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS

Appointment, duties, 217.705

### PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF

Defined, 217.010

Duties, generally 217.655

Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106

##### **House arrest program**

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703

##### **Officers, probation and parole**

Appointment, 217.705

##### **Parole**

Procedure, eligibility, conditions, 217.690

##### **Registration of prisoners to be paroled**

Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695

Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation condition of probation, 557.051

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS</b> Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 356.233	<b>PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS♦</b> <b>1. General Provisions♦</b> Full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363 Innocence, information of, prosecuting attorney may file to vacate or set aside conviction, procedure, 547.031 <b>Office of prosecution services</b> Conviction review unit, duties, 547.500 Fee increase, 56.765 Privacy protection, personal information, requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313 <b>Retirement system</b> <b>Benefits</b> Deferred, when allowed, 56.833 Part-time benefits only, when, 56.840 <b>Creditable service</b> Accrued how, certain counties, 56.840 Forfeited, when, restored, how, 56.833 Definitions, 56.805 Member contributions, amount, 56.807 Retirement age, required creditable service for normal annuity, 56.814
<b>PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF</b> Age as basis for denial of licensure, prohibited, when, 324.013 <b>Boards and commissions</b> Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025 Communications, electronic to be permitted, 324.003 Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035 Fees, waiver of, when, 324.015 Licensure, electronic application and renewal, 324.003 Prior convictions not disqualifying for professional license, when, 324.012 Spouses of active-duty military, first priority given to processing professional licensure, 324.006	<b>Cemeteries, endowed care</b> Powers and duties generally of division of professional registration, 214.392
<b>Director</b> <b>Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests</b> Athletic fund, source and use of funds, 317.011 Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019 Elbow and knee strikes to head prohibited, 317.017 Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013 Minimum age of participants, 317.017 Electrical contractors, licensure, 324.900 to 324.945	<b>PROSTITUTION</b> Certification as an adult prohibited, when, 567.020 Patronizing, penalty, 567.030 Promoting, penalties, 567.050
<b>Fees</b> Payment of, method, 324.003 Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation of certain occupations and professions, 324.047	<b>PSYCHOLOGISTS</b> Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035 <b>Committee of psychologists, state</b> Continuing education, determination by committee, 337.050 Complaints of prisoners, 337.68 <b>Health service provider certification</b> Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029 Internship, defined, 337.010
<b>Interior designers</b> Application forms, provided by division, contents, 324.415 Authority of division, 324.412 Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required for health care professional licensure, 324.046	<b>License</b> Application, forms, contents, fee, 337.020 Evidence of education and experience submitted, 337.025 Qualifications, 337.020 Loan repayment program, 191.430 to 191.450 Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030 Predoctoral postinternship, defined, 337.010 Preinternship, defined, 337.010
<b>PROPANE GAS</b> Imposition of tax, motor vehicle fuel, 142.803	<b>Psychology interjurisdictional compact</b> Adverse actions, 337.130 Authority, compact state's regulatory authority, 337.135 Citation of law, 337.100 Construction and severability, 337.165 Contingent effective date of compact, 337.170
<b>PROPERTY</b> Damaging property of another, penalty, 569.100, 569.120 Insured property damaging to defraud insurer, 569.100, 569.120	
<b>PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS</b> <b>1. General Provisions</b> Diversion program, requirements, 557.014	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>PSYCHOLOGISTS♦</b></p> <p><b>Psychology interjurisdictional compact♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Coordinated licensure information system, 337.140</li> <li>Date of implementation, 337.160</li> <li>Definitions, 337.105</li> <li>Home state licensure, 337.110</li> <li>Oversight, dispute resolution and enforcement, 337.155</li> <li>Practice in receiving state, conditions, 337.125</li> <li>Psychology interjurisdictional compact commission established, 337.145</li> <li>Purpose, findings, 337.100</li> <li>Rulemaking, 337.150</li> <li>Telepsychology, compact privilege to practice, 337.115</li> <li>Temporary authorization to practice, 337.120</li> </ul> <p><b>PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS</b></p> <p>Bond, 473.730</p> <p><b>Compensation</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742</li> <li>Conservatorship, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275</li> </ul> <p><b>Deputies of public administrators</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771</li> <li>First class counties, appointment, compensation, powers, 473.770</li> <li>Discretionary duties, 473.730</li> <li>Estates, to take charge, when, 473.743</li> <li>Transfer of cases, procedure, 475.115</li> </ul> <p><b>PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS</b></p> <p>Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070</p> <p><b>PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</b></p> <p>Child care benefits, transitional program authorized, 208.053</p> <p>Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060</p> <p><b>Medical assistance</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227</li> <li>Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229</li> <li>Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239</li> <li>Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186</li> <li>Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670</li> </ul> <p><b>Missouri Rx Program</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790</li> <li>Termination date, 208.798</li> <li>Nutrition, farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285</li> <li>SNAP and TANF recipients, one-page application form, 208.066</li> <li>SNAP and TANF recipients, transitional benefits program, 208.035</li> </ul>	<p><b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS</b></p> <p><b>State</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Contracts for, payments, how made, 8.260</li> <li><b>Energy efficiency standards analysis requirements</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 8.800</li> <li>Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805</li> </ul> <li><b>Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 8.830</li> <li>Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843</li> <li>POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012</li> <li>Trespass, penalty, 569.140</li> </ul> <p><b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF</b></p> <p>Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005</p> <p><b>PUBLIC DEFENDER</b></p> <p><b>Director</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Duties and powers, 600.042</li> </ul> <p><b>PUBLIC HEALTH</b></p> <p>COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035</p> <p><b>PUBLIC RECORDS</b></p> <p><b>Board of record control</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Members, qualification, terms, 109.255</li> </ul> <p><b>Local records board</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Members, terms, expenses, 109.255</li> </ul> <p><b>Public service commission</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Destruction, 386.145</li> </ul> <p><b>PUBLIC SAFETY</b></p> <p>Employees, St. Louis City, residency, 285.040</p> <p>Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force, duties, report, 565.258</p> <p><b>PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF</b></p> <p>Assistance program, law enforcement, purpose, 650.035</p> <p>Blue alert system, administration of, 650.520</p> <p>Crime and deteriorating infrastructure, high incidents of, fund created to provide funding to nonprofits for services in affected cities, 650.550</p> <p><b>Crime victims' compensation</b></p> <p><b>Award of compensation</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Paid when, 595.030</li> <li>Cybersecurity commission, duties, 650.125</li> </ul> <p><b>Director</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009</li> <li>Drug overdose, law enforcement to provide information and resources, when, 195.205</li> <li>Emergency 911 technology and services, study to be completed, 190.450</li> <li>Emergency services boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, audits authorized, 190.334</li> </ul> </ul>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b>	<b>PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION♦</b>
Evidence tracking system, sexual offense victims, 595.220	<b>Gas, electric, water and sewer companies♦</b>
<b>Peace officers</b>	Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
<b>Training</b>	<b>Rates</b>
Tuition reimbursement program and fund, POST commission to administer, 590.1070, 590.1075	Adjustment, one-time, certain electric corporations, 393.137
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260	Regulatory asset or liability accounts, adjustment of rate base, when, 393.400
Sexual offenses, forensic examinations, medical providers to be paid by state, when, 595.220	Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266
Trafficking, national human trafficking reserve center hotline, department duties, 595.120	
Veteran suicide prevention, report by department, 42.022	
<b>PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION</b>	<b>Hearings</b>
Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026; lower rate for, when, 393.355, 393.356	Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515
<b>Commissioners</b>	Independent technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
Personal advisors permitted, when, 386.135	Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program, commission duties, 386.895
<b>Electric companies</b>	<b>Net metering and easy connection act</b>
Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356	Definitions, 386.890
<b>Energy efficiency investment</b>	Net metering report required, 386.890
Demand-side investments, policy to value equal to traditional investments, 393.1075	Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Energy resources and net metering, task force established, report, study, 386.885	
Expense of utilities regulation, how paid, 386.370	<b>Records</b>
<b>Financing orders</b>	Destroyed, when, 386.145
Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715	Review by circuit court, 386.510
Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 393.1700	Service territories, municipally owned utilities, procedure, 386.800
Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715	Technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700	Water and sewer infrastructure, commission duties, 393.1500 to 393.1509
Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700	Water corporations, planned infrastructure, report to general assembly, 393.358
Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705	
Rulemaking authority, 393.1715	<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES</b>
Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700	Easements across state lands, governor may grant without legislative approval, procedure, limitation, 37.005
<b>Gas corporations, infrastructure system replacement</b>	<b>Electric companies</b>
Expiration date, 393.1015	Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805
Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009	Service territories, 386.800
ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009	Expense of regulation, how paid, 386.370
Proposal for rate change, examination and authorization, 393.1015	Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Rate schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1012	Review of commission's orders, 386.510
<b>Gas, electric, water and sewer companies</b>	<b>Rights-of-way</b>
Certificate of convenience and necessity, issuance, 393.170	Access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830
	Grandfathered political subdivisions, 67.1846
	<b>Tax</b>
	Generation projects, transfer of property, how taxed, 153.030, 153.034
	Wind energy projects, how taxed, 153.030
	Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086
	<b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>
	Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### PUBLIC WORKS♦

- Contracting, payments for, 8.960
- Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960
- Contractor's bond, public works, conditions, 107.170
- County contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
- Interest, amount, late payment charges, 8.960
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
- Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020
- Progress payments, public owners, 8.960
- Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960
- Public works contract, defined, 8.962
- Receipt of payments, public works projects, 8.960
- Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960
- Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960
- Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

### PUNISHMENT

#### Prior offenders, felony sentences

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

#### Sentence

##### Prior felony convictions

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

#### Street gangs, criminal activities

- Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

### PUNITIVE DAMAGES

- Applicability of certain sections, 510.262

#### Health care, improper, tort cases

- Definition of punitive damages, 538.205
- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

### PURCHASING, DIVISION OF

- Blind, bidding preferences for, purchases, 34.165

#### Competitive proposals

- Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042

- Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042

- Definitions, 34.010

- Information technology purchases, use of online bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047

- Lands and leases, duty to purchase, 34.030

#### One source of supply

- One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044

### PURCHASING, DIVISION OF♦

#### One source of supply♦

- Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044

#### Purchases

- Bids, purchases requiring, exceptions, 34.040

### PURCHASING, STATE

#### Competitive proposals

- Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042

- Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042

- Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962

- Contracting, payments for, 8.960

- Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960

- Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600

- Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100

- Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962

- Information technology purchases, use of online bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047

- Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600

- Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

- New businesses, commissioner of administration report, recommendations, 34.195

#### One source of supply

- Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100

- One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044

- Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044

- Progress payments, public owners, 8.960

- Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960

- Public works contract, defined, 8.962

- Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960

- Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960

- Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

• R •

### RACE

- Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, 213.065

### RADIATION CONTROL

- Premises, contamination of, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055

### RAILROADS

- Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### RAILROADS♦

#### Private railroad car tax

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018  
Rock Island Railroad corridor, fencing to be maintained by division of state parks, 253.175

### RAPE

Disclosure of information, when, 595.226  
Evidence of prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, exceptions, 491.015  
**Medical examination**

Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

### REAL ESTATE

Banks and trust companies, limitation on ownership, 362.105  
Contamination of property, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055  
Land development cooperative, citizen's commission, grant program, 620.850  
Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403  
Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135  
Transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055

### REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN

#### Brokers

Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

#### Commission

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

#### Commissions and fees

Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

Liability, immunity from, when, 339.190

#### Licenses

Qualifications, fee, 339.040

Revocation or suspension, grounds, 339.100

### REAL PROPERTY

#### Conveyance

Acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145  
Fraud on marital rights, effect, 474.150  
Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404  
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845  
Land bank act, Chapter 140, 140.980 to 140.1015  
Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648  
Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354

### REAL PROPERTY♦

Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403

Real estate transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055

Rental, transfer of property with outstanding judgments, court filing required, 534.157

Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207

Residential dwelling, unlawful occupancy of, removal, remedies, penalties, 534.602, 534.604

#### Sale

Residential, home inspections not required for sale of property, exception, 436.345

State lands, title, conveyance procedures, leases, exception, 37.005

Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135

#### Taxation, classification

Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016

### RECEIVERS

#### Commercial receivership act

Claims, noncontingent and liquidated, interest allowed, rate, 515.635

### RECORDER OF DEEDS

#### 1. General Provisions

##### Bond

Affidavit to election authority, when, 59.021

Required for every recorder, amount, how determined, 59.100

Descriptions, subdivided property, requirements, 442.135

Documents, requirements for recording, 59.310

Electronic documents with electronic signatures, permitted, when, 59.569

Electronic records, requirements, certain documents, 59.568

False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

##### Fees

Imposed on recorded instruments, use, fund established, 59.800

Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095

Judicial officer privacy requests, duties of recorder, 476.1313

##### Marriage licenses

Online applications, procedure, 451.040

Persons underage, issuance to, 451.090

### RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS

#### Credit union

##### Certificate

Dissolution, 370.350

Merger or consolidation, 370.355

Requirements for, 59.310

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>RECORDS</b></p> <p>Ambulance runs, data collection system, 190.176</p> <p>Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152</p> <p><b>Corrections, department of</b></p> <p>Medical records, offenders, availability, cost, 217.075</p> <p>Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY</p> <p><b>Dental records</b></p> <p>Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227</p> <p>Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227</p> <p>Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375</p> <p>Fingerprinting, when, 43.503</p> <p><b>Juvenile court</b></p> <p>Foster parents, access to records, 211.171</p> <p>Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401</p> <p><b>Medical</b></p> <p>Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227</p> <p>Fee for release, annual adjustment, 191.227</p> <p>Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375</p> <p><b>Physician's records</b></p> <p>Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227</p> <p>Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227</p> <p><b>Students, public school</b></p> <p>Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375</p> <p>Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300</p> <p>Treatment courts, access by staff, closed when, 478.005</p> <p><b>RECREATION</b></p> <p><b>Campgrounds</b></p> <p>Private campgrounds, immunity from liability, when, 537.328</p> <p>Epinephrine auto-injectors, camps may stock supply of, when, 196.990</p> <p><b>Landowners' liability for recreational use of land</b></p> <p>Liability, when, 537.348</p> <p>Residential area, defined, 537.348</p> <p>Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346</p> <p><b>REDEMPTION</b></p> <p>Delinquent taxes, 140.110</p> <p><b>REFEREES</b></p> <p>Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280</p> <p><b>REFUNDS</b></p> <p><b>Property taxes</b></p> <p>Interest allowed, when, 139.031</p> <p><b>REGISTRATION</b></p> <p><b>Sexual offenders (Megan's Law)</b></p> <p>Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403</p>	<p><b>REGISTRATION♦</b></p> <p><b>Sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦</b></p> <p>Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414</p> <p>Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400</p> <p>Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400</p> <p>Definitions, 589.404</p> <p>Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400</p> <p><b>Form of registration</b></p> <p>Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407</p> <p>Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414</p> <p>Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403</p> <p>Registration requirements, 589.400</p> <p>Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401</p> <p>Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405</p> <p>Time limitation to register, 589.400</p> <p>Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414</p> <p><b>REGISTRATION OF VOTERS</b></p> <p>See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS</p> <p><b>1. General Provisions</b></p> <p>Absentee registration, no notary fee allowed, 486.685</p> <p>Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157</p> <p>Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate residents, 115.135</p> <p>Driver's license applicants to receive voter registration application, registration transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160</p> <p>Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960</p> <p><b>Mail registration</b></p> <p>Applications form, content, retention of, 115.155</p> <p>Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168</p> <p>Party affiliation declaration, 115.628</p> <p><b>Precinct registers</b></p> <p><b>Computers</b></p> <p>Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163</p> <p><b>Transfer of registration</b></p> <p>Change of address on election day, 115.165</p> <p>Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF</b> See PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF	<b>RSPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER</b> Disciplining, 334.920
<b>REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)</b> Inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, when, 198.526	<b>RESTAURANTS</b> Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070 Epinephrine auto-injectors, restaurants may stock supply of, when, 196.990 Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276
<b>RELIGION</b> Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, prohibited, 213.065 Discriminatory practices, lodging, 213.040 Schools, courses related to Hebrew Scriptures and the Bible permitted, requirements, 170.341	<b>RETAIL CREDIT SALES</b> Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435 Convenience fee, when, 408.330 Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433 Definitions, 408.250
<b>REMOVAL FROM OFFICE</b> Developmental disability resource facilities, board member, procedure, 205.970 Personnel director, 36.080	<b>RETIREMENT</b> Show-Me MyRetirement Savings plan, employers with less than fifty employees, 285.1000 to 285.1055 Social security, subtraction from income, 143.124
<b>RENTS AND PROFITS</b> <b>Default</b> Moratorium on eviction proceedings prohibited, when, 535.012	<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES</b> <b>Fund</b> Delinquent taxes, payment into fund, 52.290
<b>REPORTS</b> Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by children's division, due when, 455.513 Transportation oversight, joint committee, duties, contents, submitted, when, 21.795	<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)</b> <b>Annuity</b> Employment after retirement age, paid when, lump sum payments made when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
<b>REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES</b> Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by children's division, due when, 455.513 <b>Children's division</b> <b>Child abuse and neglect</b> Retention periods, destruction, 210.152 Merit system employees service, 36.340 Personnel director, 36.090 Reports by agencies, distribution requirements, no charge when, 181.100	<b>Benefits</b> Errors in amount, correction, recovery, 104.490 Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669 <b>Board of trustees</b> Outside employees, retirement contribution plan established, duties of the board, 104.1205 Budget preparation for system, requirements, 104.436 Definitions, 104.010
<b>REPRESENTATIVES, STATE</b> Offices in capitol, control of, 8.017	<b>Disability benefits</b> General assembly members, accrual of service, 104.410 Statewide elected officials, accrual of service, 104.410 Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.395 Division of benefits, calculation, 104.312
<b>REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS</b> <b>Districts</b> <b>2020 Census</b> Eighth congressional district, 128.468 Fifth congressional district, 128.465 First congressional district, 128.461 Fourth congressional district, 128.464 Second congressional district, 128.462 Seventh congressional district, 128.467 Sixth congressional district, 128.466 Third congressional district, 128.463 Definitions, 128.345 Eight districts to be established, 128.348 Establishing districts for election, 128.346 Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469	<b>Insurance benefits</b> Special consultants on aging, insurance benefits, state contribution to fund, extra duty, when, 104.515 Retired member elected or appointed to office, effect, 104.380 Retired member, effect of re-employment, 104.380

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Teachers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Certain state colleges and universities may elect to join state system</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Central Missouri, University of, procedure to elect, 104.342</li> <li>Missouri Southern State University procedure to elect, 104.342</li> <li>Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342</li> <li>Missouri Western State University procedure to elect, 104.342</li> <li>Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342</li> <li>Services not covered by Social Security, effect on retirement, 104.342</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Metropolitan planning organizations, eligible for LAGERS, 70.227</li> <li>Minimum service retirement age, defined, 70.600</li> <li>Public safety personnel, added to system how, requirements and limitations, 70.631</li> <li>Sheriffs' retirement system benefits, effect of receiving, 57.991</li> <li>Soil and water conservation district considered political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS, 278.157</li> </ul>
<b>Year 2000 plan</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066</li> </ul>	<b>REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436</li> </ul>
<b>Annuity</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024</li> <li>Deferred annuity, one-time election, when, 104.1092</li> <li>Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089</li> <li>Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051</li> <li>Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039</li> <li>Definitions, 104.1003</li> <li>Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027</li> <li>Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060</li> <li>Falsification of records, penalty, 104.1060</li> <li>General assembly member, benefits, eligibility, COLA, 104.1084</li> <li>Life insurance benefits, when, 104.1072</li> </ul>	<b>Director</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000</li> <li>Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119</li> <li>Jackson County parks, trails, and greenways district sales tax, duties, 67.5016</li> </ul>
<b>New hires</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Contribution amount, refund of when, 104.1091</li> <li>Early retirement annuity, when, 104.1091</li> <li>Eligibility, normal retirement, requirements, 104.1091</li> <li>General assembly members, eligibility, when, 104.1091</li> <li>State elected officials, eligibility, when, 104.1091</li> <li>Statewide elected officials, benefits, eligibility, COLA, 104.1084</li> </ul>	<b>Motor fuel tax</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869</li> <li>Imposition of tax, 142.803</li> <li>Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822</li> <li>Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, rules, 142.824</li> </ul>
<b>Vested former member</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018</li> </ul>	<b>Motor vehicles</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Remote renewal system, driver's licenses, 32.300</li> <li>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</li> <li>Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039</li> <li>Retailer's bond, when, 144.087</li> <li>Uncollectable fines or penalties, downward adjustment to outstanding balance, when, 105.145</li> </ul>
<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Benefits</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669</li> <li>Board of trustees, education program required, 105.666</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Contributions</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Alternate contribution amount, election, 70.705</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>Use tax</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Boundary change database, requirements, 144.637</li> <li>Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752</li> <li>Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750</li> <li>Products and services, taxability matrix, 144.638</li> </ul>
	<b>Driver's license</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Optional donations by applicant, 302.171</li> </ul>
	<b>Organ donor program fund</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171</li> <li>Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171</li> <li>REAL ID complaint, how obtained, 302.185</li> </ul>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

#### Driver's license♦

- Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188
- Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
- Voter registration, electronic transmission, 115.160
- Farming, capital gains tax adjustment, report, 143.121
- First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176

#### Income tax

- Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
- Foster parent tax deduction, rules, 143.1170
- Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund contribution, 143.1028
- Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175
- Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
- Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund contribution, 143.1029

#### Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Definitions, 135.800

#### License plates

- Physically disabled, special license plates or cards, 301.142
- Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, request of department to disclose information to banking institutions, 362.034
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program, department duties, 303.420 to 303.440

#### Motor vehicles

##### License

- Deaf and hearing impaired special notation, department duties, 302.174
- Remote renewal, driver's license, 32.300

##### License plates

- Physically disabled persons, special plates or cards, 301.142
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
- Odometer, power of attorney executed, when, 407.536
- Physically disabled, special license plates or cards, 301.142

##### Registration

- Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
- Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140

### REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

- Overpayment or refund, interest on, 32.069
- Public assistance, SNAP and TANF, review form attached to state tax return, 208.066
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

#### REAL ID Act

- Biometric data restrictions, 302.170
- Compliance with, 302.170
- Definitions, 302.170
- Elections, issuance of noncompliant nondriver ID card, 302.180
- Inapplicability, when, 302.170
- Licenses, issuance of, 302.170
- Noncompliant licenses, obtaining compliant, 302.185
- Privacy, 302.170
- Violations, penalties, 302.170

#### Sales tax

- Fleet owners, 144.070

#### Motor vehicle

- Duties, 144.070
- Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088
- Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

#### Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Definitions, 135.800
- Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440

#### Use tax

- Boundary change database, requirements, 144.637
- Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
- Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
- Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- Products and services, taxability matrix, 144.638
- Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

#### RIGHT TO DIE

- Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016
- Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
- End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>RIGHT TO DIE♦</b></p> <p><b>Withdrawal of life support (death prolonging procedures)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016</li> <li>Advance health care directives registry, 459.250</li> </ul> <p><b>RIGHTS-OF-WAY</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846</li> <li><b>Highway, state</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Utility corridors, width, 227.240</li> </ul> </ul> <p><b>RIVERBOAT GAMBLING</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 313.800</li> <li><b>Excursion gambling boat</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>License criteria, 313.805</li> <li>Requirements, 313.812</li> </ul> <li><b>Gaming commission</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Nonfloating boats, commission may authorize, when, 313.805</li> </ul> </ul> <p><b>ROADS</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Brush removal, certain counties</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>County commission may remove, procedure, 263.245</li> <li>Obstructing or damaging, penalty, 229.150</li> </ul> <li><b>Overseers</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Obstructions or damages, removal or repair of, duties, 229.150</li> </ul> <li>See also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS</li> </ul> <p><b>RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Joint committee on, duties, 21.915</li> <li><b>Missouri rural access to capital act</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Capital investment authority, cap, 620.3515</li> <li>Capital investments, certification, procedure, 620.3510</li> <li>Citation of law, 620.3500</li> <li>Definitions, 620.3505</li> <li>Issuance and receipt of cash, when, 620.3515</li> <li>Lapse, when, 620.3515</li> <li>Prohibited acts, 620.3525</li> <li>Report, contents, 620.3530</li> <li>Rulemaking authority, 620.3530</li> <li>Sunset provision, 620.3530</li> <li>Tax credit earned, when, 620.3520</li> </ul> </ul> <p><b>RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106</li> <li>Board of directors, expiration of certain authority, 394.120</li> <li>Broadband communications, use of infrastructure to provide access, 394.085</li> <li>Definitions, 394.020, 393.106, 394.315</li> <li>Emergencies and disasters, governor's powers, disaster relief, 44.032</li> <li>New structure built, effect of, 394.315</li> <li>Powers generally, 394.080</li> <li>Rural area, defined, 394.020</li> <li>Structure, defined, 394.315</li> </ul>	<p style="margin-bottom: 0;">• S •</p> <p><b>SALARIES</b></p> <p><b>Coroner</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095</li> </ul> <p><b>County officers</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Salary commission</b></li> <li><b>Meetings</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Permitted, when, 50.333</li> <li>Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970</li> <li>Parole board, state, 217.655; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005</li> <li>Personnel, division of, employees, 36.090</li> </ul> </ul> <p><b>Police</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Kansas City, rate, procedure, 84.510</li> </ul> <p><b>SALES</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Carriers, lien, enforcement, 400.7-308</li> <li>Consignee, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102</li> <li>Consignor, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102</li> <li>Warehouse, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210</li> </ul> <p><b>SALES TAX, CITY</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electricity, generation of, state and local sales tax exemption, 144.058</li> <li>Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051</li> <li>Fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242</li> <li>Fire protection district, certain cities, 321.246</li> <li>Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310</li> <li>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</li> <li>Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902</li> <li>Rate, St. Louis City, 94.510</li> <li><b>Tourism tax (certain counties and cities)</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Authority to impose, 67.1360</li> </ul> </ul> <p><b>SALES TAX, COUNTY</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electricity, generation of, state and local sales tax exemption, 144.058</li> <li><b>Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax</b></li> <li><b>Board</b></li> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Greene, Lawrence and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335</li> <li>Prepaid wireless telecommunication services, tax exempt, when, 190.335</li> <li>Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051</li> <li>Fire protection district, certain counties, 321.246</li> </ul> </ul>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>SALES TAX, COUNTY♦</b> <p>Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310</p> <p>Zoological purposes, county sales tax prohibited, 67.505, 67.547</p>	<b>SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS</b> <p><b>Articles of incorporation</b> Amendment, procedure, 369.059</p> <p><b>Consolidation</b> Procedure, 369.079</p> <p>Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200</p> <p><b>Fees</b> Amendment of articles of incorporation, 369.059</p> <p><b>Incorporation</b> Certificate, issued upon conversion, 369.074</p> <p><b>Liquidation</b> Procedure, certificate, 369.089</p> <p><b>Merger</b> Procedure, 369.079</p> <p><b>Minors</b> Ability to contract for bank accounts, 431.056 Names, deceptive, prohibited, 369.049</p> <p><b>Petition for incorporation</b> Contents, 369.019</p>
<b>SALES TAX, STATE</b> <p>2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051</p> <p>Bond of retailer, when, amount, adjustment, 144.087</p> <p>Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.190</p> <p>Definitions, 144.010</p> <p><b>Exemptions</b></p> <p><b>Aircraft</b></p> <p>Transporting interstate sale or use of aviation jet fuel to be exempt, procedure, expires when, 144.805</p> <p>Bundled transactions, how treated, 144.049</p> <p>Clothing, when, 144.049</p> <p>Diapers, when, 144.049</p> <p>Discounted products, 144.049</p> <p>Electricity generation, savings passed through to rate, when, 144.058</p> <p>Exchanges and returns, how treated, 144.049</p> <p>Hotels or motels, certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011</p> <p>Layaways, when, 144.049</p> <p>Material recovery processing plant, 144.030</p> <p>Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054</p> <p>Nonprofit organizations, fees and dues, 144.011</p> <p>Nuclear security enterprise, 144.054</p> <p>Solar photovoltaic energy systems, 144.030</p> <p>Solar photovoltaic energy systems, 144.030</p> <p><b>Gross receipts</b></p> <p>Defined, 144.010</p> <p>Material recovery processing plant, exemptions, 144.030</p> <p><b>Motor vehicles</b></p> <p>Fleet owners, 144.070</p> <p>Payment of tax, 144.020</p> <p>Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088</p> <p>Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315</p> <p>Retailer's bond, 144.087</p> <p><b>Returns</b></p> <p>Filed, when, 144.080</p> <p><b>Seller</b></p> <p>Certified service provider, allowance in lieu of retention, 144.140</p> <p>Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025</p>	<b>SAVINGS BANKS</b> <p><b>Articles of agreement</b> Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678</p> <p>Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678</p> <p>Merger with nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 369.705</p> <p><b>SCHOLARSHIPS</b></p> <p><b>National guard</b> Educational assistance, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239</p> <p><b>Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, benefits</b></p> <p>Definitions, 173.260</p> <p>Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232</p> <p><b>SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS</b></p> <p>See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS; TEACHERS</p> <p><b>1. General Provisions (CH. 160)</b></p> <p><b>A+ schools program</b></p> <p>Eligibility, 160.545</p> <p>Reimbursements, 160.545</p> <p>Abuse, educational neglect, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167</p> <p>Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725</p> <p><b>Assessment system, statewide</b></p> <p>ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572</p> <p>Athletics, participation in competition designated for biological sex opposite prohibited, 163.048</p>

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦	SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
<b>1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦</b>	<b>1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦</b>
Background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133	Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Bible and Hebrew Scriptures, courses related to permitted, requirements, 170.341	Deaf and hard of hearing students, receptive language acquisition, monitoring and tracking, 161.396
<b>Boards</b>	Definitions, 160.011
Member, textbooks, 170.051	Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560
Braille, instruction in, 167.225	Disabled persons, schools to be given support and training for competitive integration employment of, 209.700
<b>Buses</b>	<b>Discipline</b>
Definition, driver's license law, 302.010	<b>Spanking</b>
Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060	Parental consent required, 160.261
Drivers, medical endorsement required to obtain permit, when, 162.064	Drinking water, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077
Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822	Early learning quality assurance report, sunset date, 161.217
Head start buses, 304.050	<b>Empowerment scholarship accounts program</b>
Retired teachers, part-time or temporary drivers, no loss of benefits, when, 169.560	Accounts, written agreement, contents, renewal, 166.705
<b>School bus operator's endorsement</b>	Annual audit, 135.714
Examinations, 302.272	Audit of accounts, annual, 166.710
Calendar, board to prepare annually, 171.031	Board established, powers and duties, 135.715
Career and technical education statewide plan and certificates, 170.029	Contribution receipts and reports, 135.716
<b>Charter schools</b>	Cumulative tax credit amount, 135.715
Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410	Definitions, 166.700
Local aid, defined, 160.415	Disqualification from program, when, 166.710
Operation where, permitted, 160.400	Educational assistance organization duties, 135.714
Performance report, publish on website, 160.415	Financial institutions, immunity from liability, when, 166.715
State aid, distribution, 160.415	Fund created, use of moneys, 135.716
Child care provided only to school-age children, compliance with requirements of child care licensure provisions, exceptions, 210.275	Misuse of money, referral, 166.710; penalty, 166.715
<b>Compulsory attendance</b>	Moneys tax exempt to parents, 166.705
<b>Home school or FPE school</b>	Organizations, limitation on number, 135.715
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013	Qualified schools, no government control or supervision over, 166.720
Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013	Rulemaking authority, 135.719, 166.710
Violations, reports of, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167	State treasurer duties, 135.714; report, 135.716
Computer science courses, requirements, 170.018	Tax credit, educational assistance organization contributions, 135.712 to 135.719
Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018	Transfer of student, effect of, 166.720
<b>Contracts</b>	Withdrawal from program, effect of, 166.705
Bond requirements for public work, 107.170	Expenditures and revenue, access to and posting of, 160.066
Criminal background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦	SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦
1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦	1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦
<b>Firearms</b>	Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
Buses on school functions, penalty, 571.030	<b>Outstanding schools act</b>
Carrying into, penalty, 571.030	Health and family education credit, work group, 160.527
Foster care students, right to remain in certain districts, graduation requirements, 167.019	Postsecondary information provided to students, costs, alternative career paths, 161.625
<b>Gifted children</b>	Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722	Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200
Teacher certification required, when, 162.720	
<b>Health services, school health initiatives</b>	
Definitions, 167.600	<b>Pupils</b>
Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619	Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625
Hebrew Scriptures and the Bible, courses related to permitted, requirements, 170.341	Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
<b>High school equivalency certificate</b>	Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128
Examination required, contents, when given, 161.094	Postsecondary education information, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625
Examination, fee, subsidized when, 161.095	Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
<b>Home school or FPE school</b>	Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013	Reading success program, 167.268
Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013	Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
Hours, reduction, due to damage, destruction or flooding, limitation, 160.041	Religious viewpoint or expression, discrimination based on prohibited, 160.2500
Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to parents, 170.015	Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263
Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694	School day, week, month and year defined, 160.041
Inclement weather, hours, reduction, when, 160.041	School term, defined, 160.011
Industry certification list, use of, 170.028	Sexual material, offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, 573.550
Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995	Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near schools, 566.147
Library information and technology program, 168.770	Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015
Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080	<b>Smoking and tobacco use in indoor areas</b>
<b>Make-up hours lost</b>	Buses transporting students, tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033	Social and emotional health education, voluntary pilot project, 170.020
Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033	Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
Half-day programs, 171.033	
Inclement weather requirements, 171.033	
Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033	
Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686	
Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307	
Minimum term, opening date, 171.031	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

#### 1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

##### Spanking

###### Child abuse charges

Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261

Parental consent required, 160.261

##### Student promotion conditioned on remediation

Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640

##### Student records

Military relocation, remote registration, 167.020

Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Registration requirements, 167.020

Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036

Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037

Suicide awareness and prevention, training, 170.047; policy, 170.048

##### Tax rate

Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011

##### Teachers

###### Contracts

Differential placement, when, 168.110

##### Textbooks

Free, district to furnish, funds, 170.051

Incidental fund, may be used for purchase of, 170.051

Truancy, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

#### 2. Funds And Accounts

##### Depositories, seven-director districts

Bids, how made, 165.221; received when, notice, 165.211

Failure to deposit security, effect, 165.271

#### 3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)

Construction contracts, how let, 177.086

Drinking water, lead remediation, 160.077

Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

#### 4. School Districts

##### (a) General Provisions

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266

Adult students, background checks required, prohibited from enrolling, when, 171.097

Agricultural education pilot program, 178.530

Athletics, participation in competition designated for biological sex opposite prohibited, 163.048

### SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

#### 4. School Districts♦

##### (a) General Provisions♦

###### Boards

Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203

Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) training, grades 9-12, requirements, 170.310

Career readiness course task force, purpose, members, 167.910

Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058

Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255

Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385

Delayed effective date for certain sections, 160.012

Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560

##### Dissolved or unaccredited district

Financial difficulty, options for governance, 162.081

Special administrative board, state aid apportionment, 162.081

District number, designation of, certain districts, 163.016

Drinking water, lead remediation, 160.077

Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025

Former employees, information provided by school district, written policy required, 162.068

Hebrew Scriptures and the Bible, courses related to permitted, requirements, 170.341

Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694

Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637

Investigation of employees, suspension required, when, 162.068

Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995

Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080

##### Make-up hours lost

Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033

Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033

Half-day programs, 171.033

Inclement weather, requirements, 171.033

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦</b>	
<b>4. School Districts♦</b>	
<b>(a) General Provisions♦</b>	
<b>Make-up hours lost♦</b>	
Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033	
Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686	
Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307	
Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902	
Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031	
Organ donation, instruction on, when, opt out provision, 170.311	
Performance report, schools in bottom five percent, letter to parents, 162.084	
Public funds, expenditure by district for campaigns prohibited, 115.646	
Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200	
<b>Pupils</b>	
Admission, residence in other district, tuition, exemptions and tax credits, 167.151	
Assignment to district other than that of residence, review, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125	
Attendance center student transfers, when, requirements, 167.895	
Enrollment slots, available, reported to department, when, 167.898	
Epilepsy, student emergency health care plans, school nurses, requirements, 167.625	
Performance data scores to be maintained by department for students enrolled outside resident district, 167.890	
Transfer students, available enrollment slots to reported to department, 167.898	
Trauma-informed developmentally appropriate sexual abuse training, requirements, 170.045	
Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710	
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014	
Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241	
Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850	
Reporting of certain tax revenue, when, 163.031	
Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263	

<b>SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦</b>	
<b>4. School Districts♦</b>	
<b>(a) General Provisions♦</b>	
School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214	
School term, defined, 160.011	
School turnaround act, 161.1080 to 161.1130	
School week, four-day week, charter counties and certain cities, 171.028	
Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475	
Student special education record deemed permanent record, 167.027	
Subdivision of school districts, procedure, 162.563	
Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036	
Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037	
Superintendents, school districts may share, when, 168.205	
<b>Teachers</b>	
<b>Career plan (salary supplement)</b>	
Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515	
Minimum requirements to qualify for plan, 168.500	
Model career plans, contents, 168.500	
<b>Salaries</b>	
Grant program and fund, 163.172	
Minimum salary, 163.172	
Term, minimum, opening date, 171.031	
<b>Transportation of pupils</b>	
To another district, paid for how, 167.241	
<b>Tuition</b>	
Assigned pupils, district of residence to pay, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125	
High school pupils to another district, 167.131, 167.132, 167.141	
High school pupils to another district, 167.131; rate paid by sending district, 167.132	
<b>(c) Metropolitan Board</b>	
Failure to attend board meetings, effect, vacancy how filled, 162.611	
Meetings, failure to attend, effect, 162.611	
Removal of teachers, procedure, 168.221	
Vacancies, certification, how filled, 162.611	
<b>(d) Seven-Director Annexation</b>	
Alternative to petition procedure, 162.441	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦</b></p> <p><b>4. School Districts♦</b></p> <p>    <b>(d) Seven-Director♦</b></p> <p>        <b>Board</b></p> <p>            <b>Election</b></p> <p>                Date, qualifications, 162.291</p> <p>            <b>Treasurer</b></p> <p>                Duties, bond, liability, 162.401</p> <p>                Vacancies, how filled, 162.261</p> <p>                Minimum term, 171.031</p> <p>    <b>(e) Special Educational Services</b></p> <p>        Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722</p> <p>        <b>Gifted children</b></p> <p>            Special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720</p> <p>            Teacher certification required, when, 162.720</p> <p>            Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996</p> <p>    <b>(f) Urban</b></p> <p>        <b>Board</b></p> <p>            Nomination of candidates, vacancies, how filled, 162.491</p> <p>            Vacancies, how filled, power to act, 162.471</p> <p>        <b>Kansas City district</b></p> <p>            Elections, procedure, 162.492</p> <p>            Vacancies on board, how filled, 162.492</p> <p><b>5. State Aid (CH. 163)</b></p> <p>    Additional state aid for 169 or more school days, used for teacher salaries only, 163.045</p> <p>    Annual appropriation from smaller schools, 163.044</p> <p>    Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255</p> <p>    Definitions, 163.011</p> <p>    Early childhood education programs, average daily attendance calculation, students included in, when, 163.018</p> <p>    Environmental violations, moneys received from civil penalties excluded from local effort, certain counties, 163.024</p> <p>    Local effort, recalculation for certain districts, 163.096</p> <p>    Mental health or social services placement in facility or program, per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126</p> <p>    Nonresident pupils in residential care facilities, aid and average daily attendance, 163.063</p> <p>    Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996</p> <p>    <b>Special educational services</b></p> <p>        Braille, instruction in, 167.225</p>	<p><b>SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦</b></p> <p><b>5. State Aid (CH. 163)♦</b></p> <p>    <b>Special educational services♦</b></p> <p>        Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974</p> <p>        Superintendents, shared between districts, additional state aid, 168.205</p> <p>        Term, length required, 163.021</p> <p>        Virtual public school program, funding, 161.670</p> <p>    <b>Weighted average daily attendance</b></p> <p>        Defined, 163.011</p> <p><b>SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY</b></p> <p>    STEM week designated, 9.138</p> <p><b>SCRAP METAL</b></p> <p>    Transaction records required, when, 407.300</p> <p>    Utilities, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302</p> <p><b>SEALS</b></p> <p>    Notary public, placement, manufacturer registration required, 486.730, 486.735, 486.940</p> <p>    Notary public, theft of seal, report to secretary of state, 486.725</p> <p><b>SEAT BELTS</b></p> <p>    <b>Passenger cars</b></p> <p>        Evidence, failure to comply, effect, used when, 307.178</p> <p><b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b></p> <p>    Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960</p> <p>    <b>Code of state regulations</b></p> <p>        Established, contents, publication, 536.031</p> <p>        Format, 536.031</p> <p>        Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031</p> <p>        Printing, sale, 536.033</p> <p>        Constitution of Missouri, copies, printing and distribution, 2.110</p> <p>    <b>Elections</b></p> <p>        Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004</p> <p>        Private moneys, use of, prohibited, exception, distribution by secretary of state, 115.022</p> <p>    <b>Registration of voters</b></p> <p>        Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157</p> <p>        Lists may be released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157</p> <p>        False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095</p> <p><b>Fees</b></p> <p>    <b>Corporations</b></p> <p>        General and business, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 351.127</p> <p>        General not for profit, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 355.023</p>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>SECRETARY OF STATE♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Fees♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Corporations♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Professional, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 356.233</li> <li>Limited liability companies, 347.179; additional fees authorized, expiration date, 347.740</li> <li>Notary public, commission, 28.160, 486.630</li> <li>Partnerships, limited, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 359.653</li> <li>Trademarks, names, private emblems, additional fee authorized, expiration date, 417.018</li> <li>Voter registration lists released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157</li> <li>Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276</li> <li>Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095</li> <li>Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Historical records advisory board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Missouri Register</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Format, 536.031</li> <li>Published at least monthly, 536.015</li> <li>Nominating petitions, rules for checking signatures, authorized, 115.335</li> <li>Notary public, see NOTARY PUBLIC</li> <li>Original rolls, laws and resolutions, duties, 2.020</li> <li>Party affiliation, notification of voters on opportunities, 115.628</li> <li>Professional employer organization act, duty to enforce, 285.700</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Rules and regulations of state agencies</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>SECURITY INTEREST</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Buyer, uniform commercial code, defined, 400.1-201</li> <li>Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201</li> </ul> <b>SEEDS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on, 266.600</li> </ul> <b>Permits for sale</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Schedule of fees, 266.031</li> </ul> <b>SENATORS, STATE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Offices in capitol, charge and control of, 8.015</li> </ul> <b>SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Long-term care facility and veterans' home, residents, state ombudsman</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Veterans' homes, 192.2305</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <b>SENTENCE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>House arrest program</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541</li> <li>Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Prior offenders, felony sentences</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019</li> <li>Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <b>SERVICE DOGS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Definitions, 209.200</li> <li>Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204</li> </ul> <b>SERVICE OF PROCESS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Conservator for minor, appointment, 475.070</li> <li>Guardian of minor, appointment, 475.070</li> <li>Sheriff, charges for, 57.280</li> </ul> <b>SETTLEMENTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Consumer legal funding contracts, 436.550 to 436.572</li> <li>Interpleader, impact on liability, 507.060</li> <li>Tort claims, personal injury, bodily injury, wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058</li> <li>Workers' compensation claims, 287.390</li> </ul> <b>SEWER COMPANIES</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620</li> </ul> <b>Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Citation of law, 393.1500</li> <li>Commission authority, 393.1509</li> <li>Definitions, 393.1503</li> <li>Expiration date, 393.1509</li> <li>Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506</li> <li>WSIRA calculation, revised schedule, 393.1509</li> <li>WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure, 393.1506</li> </ul>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>SEWER COMPANIES</b>	<b>SEXUAL OFFENSES</b>
<b>Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act♦</b>	Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when, 393.1506	Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights, 595.201; task force, 595.202
Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400	Sexual images, private, nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.110
<b>SEWER DISTRICTS</b>	Sexual images, private, threatening nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112
<b>1. General Provisions</b>	Time limitation to bring action, 556.037
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620	Victims, justice for survivors act, 192.2520, 197.135
Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255	
<b>6. Common Sewer Districts</b>	<b>SHELTERED WORKSHOPS</b>
<b>Unincorporated subdistricts</b>	Employees, payments for hours worked by disabled employees, 178.931
Board of trustees, powers, 204.569	Employment of disabled persons, Missouri employment first act not to eliminate sheltered workshop options, 209.700
<b>SEWERS</b>	Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.935
<b>Grants</b>	<b>SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE</b>
Flood-impacted communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620	Tax credit for contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, definitions, limitations, 135.550
<b>SEXUAL OFFENDERS</b>	<b>SHERIFF</b>
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155	<b>1. General Provisions</b>
Computer, personal home, access to a condition of probation, 589.042	<b>Charges</b>
Counties, chief county law enforcement officer may maintain registered sexual offender search capability, 589.402	Evictions, 57.280
<b>Definitions, criminal code</b>	Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116
Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010	<b>Compensation</b>
Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055	Annual salary, how determined, 57.317
Loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150	Deputy sheriff, resident of state or adjoining state, 57.117
<b>Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)</b>	<b>Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers</b>
Address, where offender intends to reside, sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403	Civilian review and oversight, board and division, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
Change of information, notice required, to be furnished to whom, 589.414	<b>Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)</b>
County jail release of offender, duties of court, 589.405	Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Definitions, 589.404	Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407	Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional or mental health facilities to notify chief county law officer, 589.403	Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401	Definitions, 589.404
Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414	Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400
Residency not to be established near schools or child care facilities, 566.147	<b>Form of registration</b>
School property, prohibited within five hundred feet of, exceptions, 566.149	Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
Victim's residence, residency not to be established near, 566.147	Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
<b>SEXUAL OFFENSES</b>	
<b>Definitions, criminal code</b>	
Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010	
Sexual contact, defined, 566.010	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>SHERIFF♦</b></p> <p>1. <b>General Provisions♦</b></p> <p><b>Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦</b></p> <p>Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403</p> <p>Registration requirements, 589.400</p> <p>Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401</p> <p>Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405</p> <p>Time limitation to register, 589.400</p> <p>Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414</p> <p>Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402</p> <p>Sex trafficking of children, suspected victims, law enforcement duties, 210.1500</p> <p>Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191</p> <p><b>Vacancy in office</b></p> <p>Coroner to perform duties, powers, additional compensation, 58.200</p> <p>2. <b>Counties, First Class</b></p> <p>Annual salary, exception for certain counties, 57.317</p> <p><b>Tax delinquency judgments</b></p> <p>Sale of parcel, stayed when, 141.535</p> <p>Training program, required when, compensation, 57.317</p> <p>7. <b>St. Louis City</b></p> <p>Deputy sheriff, resident of state, 57.117</p> <p>Training and licensure, peace officer standards, 57.450</p> <p><b>SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM</b></p> <p>Appropriation by county or state to fund, 57.952</p> <p><b>Benefits</b></p> <p>Effect on eligibility under other systems, 57.991</p> <p>Normal annuity, minimum amount, 57.967</p> <p><b>Fund</b></p> <p>Authorized, management, appropriations to, 57.952</p> <p>Membership, begins when, duration, contribution amount, 57.961</p> <p><b>Normal annuity</b></p> <p>Minimum amount, 57.967</p> <p><b>SHERIFFS' SALE</b></p> <p>Land tax collection law, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540</p> <p><b>SLAUGHTERHOUSES</b></p> <p>Commercial plant, defined, 265.300</p>	<p><b>SMALL BUSINESS</b></p> <p>Linked deposits, limitation on investment by state, 30.753</p> <p>Shutdown orders, restrictions on political subdivisions, tax effects, 44.251</p> <p><b>Tax credit accountability act of 2004</b></p> <p>Definitions, 135.800</p> <p><b>SMALL LOANS</b></p> <p>Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140</p> <p><b>Credit cards</b></p> <p>Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140</p> <p>Convenience fee, when, 408.140</p> <p>Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140</p> <p><b>Defaults</b></p> <p>Recovery limitation, 408.553</p> <p><b>Interest</b></p> <p>Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.512</p> <p>Interest rates permitted, 408.100</p> <p><b>Lender</b></p> <p><b>Registration</b></p> <p>Fee, 367.140</p> <p>Lender license required, fee, 408.500</p> <p>Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140</p> <p><b>Registration</b></p> <p>Fee, amount, 367.140</p> <p><b>SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)</b></p> <p>Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775</p> <p>Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775</p> <p><b>SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF</b></p> <p><b>Adoption awareness</b></p> <p>Educational and resource materials provided, 191.975</p> <p><b>Adult high schools</b></p> <p>Authorized by department, 160.2705</p> <p>Funding, department to administer, 160.2705</p> <p>Operation by nonprofit organization, criteria, 160.2705</p> <p>Report submitted to department, 160.2720</p> <p>Rulemaking authority, 160.2725</p> <p>Blind, examination required, doctors to be designated to conduct, exception, 209.040</p> <p><b>Child abuse</b></p> <p>Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210</p> <p><b>Child fatality review panels</b></p> <p>Confidentiality, 210.194</p> <p><b>Director</b></p> <p>Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009</p> <p>Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦</b></p> <p>Food banks, department to submit state plan for federal project, 208.1060</p> <p><b>Foster care</b></p> <p>Foster care bill of rights, 210.564</p> <p>Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600</p> <p>Home and community-based care, structured family caregivers, federal waiver, 208.896</p> <p><b>Insurance information, request by department</b></p> <p>Definitions, 208.217</p> <p><b>Medical assistance</b></p> <p>Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227</p> <p>Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229</p> <p>Eligibility redeterminations, renewals, and postenrollment verifications, resumed, when, 208.239</p> <p>Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670</p> <p>Mental health, C-STAR program, department may apply for IMD exclusion waivers, 631.095</p> <p><b>MO HealthNet</b></p> <p>Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227</p> <p>Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229</p> <p>Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670</p> <p><b>Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance</b></p> <p>Expiration date, 198.439</p> <p><b>Pharmacy tax program</b></p> <p>Expiration of program, when, 338.550</p> <p><b>Public assistance, generally</b></p> <p>Transitional benefits program, 208.035</p> <p>Residential care facility notification act, children, department duties, 210.1256</p> <p>Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, 210.1505</p> <p>Show-Me healthy babies program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662</p> <p>SNAP and TANF recipients, one-page application form, 208.066</p> <p>SNAP and TANF recipients, transitional benefits program, amount, 208.035</p> <p>Tax credits, adoption of children, application, 135.327</p> <p><b>Teachers employed by department</b></p> <p>Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342</p> <p><b>SOCIAL WORKERS</b></p> <p><b>Advanced macro social workers</b></p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Application, contents, 337.645</p> <p>Application, fees, form, content, 337.612</p> <p>Information required, 337.645</p> <p><b>Baccalaureate social workers</b></p> <p>Application for licensure, contents, 337.662</p> <p>Information provided at time of application for licensure, 337.665</p>	<p><b>SOCIAL WORKERS♦</b></p> <p><b>Baccalaureate social workers♦</b></p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Application, fees, form, content, 337.612</p> <p>Reciprocity, 337.665</p> <p><b>Clinical social workers</b></p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Application, fees, form, content, 337.612</p> <p>Continuing education requirements, 337.618</p> <p>Qualifications, 337.615</p> <p>Reciprocity, 337.615</p> <p>Licensure, refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 337.630</p> <p><b>Master social workers</b></p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Application, contents, 337.644</p> <p>Application, fees, form, content, 337.612</p> <p>Reciprocity, 337.644</p> <p>Social work licensure compact, 337.1000 to 337.1075</p> <p><b>SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW</b></p> <p>Retirement, district considered political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS, 278.157</p> <p><b>SOLAR ENERGY</b></p> <p>Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exempting, 144.030</p> <p>Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exemption, 144.030</p> <p>Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500</p> <p>Task force, local taxation concerning solar energy systems, expiration, 393.1072</p> <p><b>SOLICITATION</b></p> <p><b>Charities</b></p> <p>No additional filing or reporting requirements, when, 407.475</p> <p><b>Reports</b></p> <p>No additional reporting, when, 407.475</p> <p><b>SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL</b></p> <p><b>Batteries</b></p> <p><b>Lead-acid battery</b></p> <p>Fee, amount, expiration date, 260.262</p> <p>Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242</p> <p>Definitions, 260.200</p> <p><b>Permit for construction</b></p> <p>Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205</p> <p>Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221</p> <p><b>Permit to operate facility</b></p> <p>Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205</p> <p>Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221</p> <p>Kansas City, approval of adjoining municipality required, when, 260.205</p> <p>Violation of act, 260.240</p>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL♦

#### Waste and scrap tires

Fee, new tires sold, amount, collection, use, termination, 260.273

### SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266

Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722

Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

Reading success plans, 167.268

#### State aid

Handicapped children who attend private, parochial, parish, home or FPE schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996

Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

### SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS

#### 3. Counties Not Under Township Organization

##### Commissioners

Selection, qualifications, oath, 233.180

##### Dissolution of road district

Election procedure for certain counties, ballot form, 233.295

### SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS

Compact, contingent effective date, 345.085

Definitional section, 345.015

#### License and registration

Evidence required, 345.050

Provisional license, requirements, 345.021

Qualifications, 345.050

Reciprocity for military, when, 345.052

Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, alternatives, 345.065

#### Renewal

Due when, form, content, 345.051

Retirement, speech-language pathology assistant considered speech implementer, when, 168.082

### SPORTS

#### Fantasy sports consumer protection act

Age requirements, 313.920

Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940

Commission, powers and duties, 313.950

Definitions, 313.905

Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047

Licensure, application, fees, 313.935

Operator requirements, 313.915

Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925

Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917

Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945

### SPORTS♦

#### Fantasy sports consumer protection act♦

Rulemaking authority, 313.955

Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915

Schools, participation in sports designated for biological sex opposite prohibited, 163.048

Youth leagues may stock supply of epinephrine auto-injectors, when, 196.990

### SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800

#### Convention and sports complex fund, certain cities and counties

Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641

Epinephrine auto-injectors, stadiums may stock supply of, when, 196.990

### SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

#### County convention and sports facilities

##### authority (St. Charles County)

Collection and administration of tax, 67.1158

Commissioners, appointment, terms, 67.1153

### ST. LOUIS CITY

Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462

#### Collector

Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290

Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250

Copper property peddlers, licensure requirements, 407.297

Developmental disability resource facilities, definitions, 205.968

#### Elections

Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972

Income tax refund donation, state, soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029

Investment of funds, 95.530

#### Land reutilization law

##### Foreclosure

Affidavit of compliance, sheriff's sale, 92.765

Procedure, petition, contents, 92.740

##### Sale

Application of proceeds, 92.840

Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825

Distribution of proceeds, 92.775

Set aside action, 92.840

Stayed by court, when, 92.817

Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760

Notice of filing, petition, form, 92.760

Prima facie evidence, sheriff's deed, 92.855

##### Redemption

Contracts, 92.815

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>ST. LOUIS CITY♦</b></p> <p><b>Land reutilization law♦</b></p> <p><b>Redemption♦</b></p> <p>    Improved nonhomestead parcels, 92.750</p> <p>    Notice required, form, 92.815</p> <p><b>Sale</b></p> <p>    Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825</p> <p>    Proceeds, how applied, 92.840</p> <p>    Set aside action, 92.840</p> <p>    Title abstract required, 92.810</p> <p>    Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760, 92.810</p> <p>    Sheriff's deed, effect of, recording fee, 92.852, 92.855</p> <p>    Title, to vest, how, 92.835</p> <p>    Vacant land, enforcement of lien, 92.720</p> <p><b>License collector</b></p> <p>    Compensation, 82.390</p> <p><b>Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act</b></p> <p>    Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601</p> <p>    Definitions, 227.600</p> <p><b>Municipal assembly</b></p> <p>    Developmental disability resource facilities, board, appointment, 205.970</p> <p><b>Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property</b></p> <p>    Action when, costs, 82.1025</p> <p>    Injunctive relief, 82.1025</p> <p>    Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025</p> <p>    Sixty days to correct, 82.1025</p> <p><b>Police (CH. 84)</b></p> <p>    Employment of personnel, benefits, 84.344</p> <p>    Municipal police force established, 84.344</p> <p>    Residency, 84.344</p> <p>    Population changes not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100</p> <p>    Public safety employees, residency, 285.040</p> <p><b>Regional taxicab districts</b></p> <p>    Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819</p> <p>    Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809</p> <p>    Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852</p> <p><b>Taxation (CH. 92)</b></p> <p><b>Appeals to tax commission, state</b></p> <p>    Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060</p> <p><b>Delinquent and back taxes</b></p> <p>    Penalty, recording fee, 140.100</p> <p>    Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100</p>	<p><b>ST. LOUIS CITY♦</b></p> <p><b>Taxation (CH. 92)♦</b></p> <p><b>Rate</b></p> <p>    Developmental disability resource facilities, rate, levy, 205.971</p> <p><b>Sales tax</b></p> <p>    Rate, 94.510</p> <p>    Zoological purpose, sales tax prohibited, 67.505, 67.547</p> <p><b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY</b></p> <p>Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462</p> <p>Elections, sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972</p> <p>Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115</p> <p><b>Regional taxicab districts</b></p> <p>Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819</p> <p>Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809</p> <p>Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, taxation for, levy, rate, 205.971</p> <p><b>Taxation</b></p> <p>Delinquent taxes, payment agreement, 139.100</p> <p><b>Sales tax, additional</b></p> <p>    Distribution of revenue, 67.547</p> <p>    Limitation on use of revenue, 67.547</p> <p><b>STALKING</b></p> <p>First degree, penalty, 565.225</p> <p><b>Protection orders</b></p> <p><b>Child being stalked</b></p> <p><b>Ex parte orders of protection</b></p> <p>    Investigation by children's division, when, report to court, due when, 455.513</p> <p>    Issued when, grounds, effective until when, 455.513</p> <p>    Notice, 455.085</p> <p>    Temporary orders to continue after full order, when, 455.073</p> <p>    Second degree, penalty, 565.227</p> <p>    Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force, duties, report, 565.258</p> <p><b>STANDARDS</b></p> <p><b>Energy efficiency standards</b></p> <p>Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509</p> <p><b>STATE</b></p> <p><b>Employees</b></p> <p>Authority to form and join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.598</p> <p><b>STATE AID</b></p> <p><b>Blind</b></p> <p>Eligibility, 209.030</p>
--	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>STATE AID♦</b></p> <p>Child care benefits, transitional program authorized, 208.053</p> <p>Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300</p> <p><b>Medical assistance</b></p> <p>Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227</p> <p>Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229</p> <p>Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239</p> <p>Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186</p> <p>Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670</p> <p><b>Missouri Rx Program</b></p> <p>Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790</p> <p>Termination date, 208.798</p> <p><b>Pregnancy, medical assistance</b></p> <p>Eligibility for aid, 208.151, 208.152</p> <p><b>Schools</b></p> <p>Additional state aid for 169 or more school days, used for teacher salaries only, 163.045</p> <p>Local effort, recalculation for certain districts, 163.096</p> <p>Reporting of certain tax revenue, 163.031</p>	<p><b>STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS♦</b></p> <p><b>1. General Provisions♦</b></p> <p><b>Rules and regulations of</b></p> <p>Emergency, procedure for, 536.025</p> <p>Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525</p> <p>Veterans, information on services to be provided, form questions, 42.051</p> <p><b>2. Enumeration</b></p> <p>National Guard, department of, established, when, 41.035; contingent effective date, 41.036</p> <p><b>STATE EMPLOYEES</b></p> <p><b>Drug free public work force</b></p> <p>Rules to be provided by personnel director, procedure to adopt, 105.1114</p> <p>Salaries, how paid, 33.100</p> <p><b>STATE FUNDS</b></p> <p>Abortion, use prohibited, when, 188.205, 188.207</p> <p>Abortion, use prohibited, when, 188.207</p> <p>Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245</p> <p>Antioch cemetery fund, use of moneys, 253.387</p> <p><b>Athletic fund</b></p> <p>Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006</p> <p>Source and use of funds, 317.011</p> <p>Charter public school commission revolving fund, 160.425</p> <p>Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarship fund, 173.2505</p> <p>Family child care provider fund, 210.245</p> <p>Family trust company fund, 362.1030</p> <p>Hardwood forest product promotion fund, use of moneys, 262.911</p> <p>Health professional loan incentive fund, 191.445</p> <p>Imagination library of Missouri program fund, 178.694</p> <p>Insurance, dedicated fund, purpose, lapses, when, 374.150</p> <p><b>Investments, linked deposits</b></p> <p>Time and demand deposits, investments, interest rates, 30.260</p> <p>Medal of honor recipients fund, 226.925</p> <p>Missouri 911 service trust fund, 190.420</p> <p>Missouri electrical industry licensing fund, 324.930</p> <p>Motor vehicle administration technology fund, 301.558</p> <p>Nursery program fund, department of corrections, 217.945</p> <p><b>Old age and survivors insurance</b></p> <p>Contributions, source, use, investment, trustee, 105.390</p> <p>Opioid addiction treatment and recovery fund, use of moneys, 196.1050</p>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>STATE FUNDS♦</b>	<b>STORAGE TANKS♦</b>
Ozark exploration bicentennial fund, use of moneys, expiration date, 620.2100	<b>Underground and petroleum storage tanks♦</b>
Pesticide education fund, 281.265	Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140
Public defender - federal and other fund, 600.042	Rulemaking authority, 319.129
Radioactive waste investigation fund, 260.558	<b>STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL</b>
Rock Island trail state park endowment fund, use of moneys, 253.177	Definitions, citation of law, 578.421
Route 66 centennial commission fund, 620.2200	Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Show-Me MyRetirement Savings administrative fund, 285.1045	Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program fund established, 173.232	<b>STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS</b>
Technology trust fund, secretary of state, fees from voter registration lists deposited in, 115.157	Merit system employees, 36.510
Treatment court resources fund established, 478.009	State and political subdivision employees, not authorized, 105.530
Witness protection services fund, 491.641	<b>STUDENTS</b>
<b>STATE LANDS</b>	Adults, background checks required, prohibited from enrolling, when, 171.097
Conveyance procedure, exception, leases, easements to public utilities, 37.005	<b>Assessment system, statewide</b>
Easements granted by governor without legislative action, limitation, 37.005	ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
<b>Forest croplands</b>	Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908
Removal from program, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075	Data breach, procedure, 162.1475
<b>STATE MEDALS</b>	Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625
Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312	<b>Grant</b>
<b>STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES</b>	Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, scholarships, 173.260
<b>Disclosure of agency mismanagement</b>	Public service officer or employee survivors, 173.260
<b>Civil action by party charged as violator</b>	<b>Health professional student repayment loan program</b>
Audit, when, 105.055	<b>Areas of need</b>
Burden of proof, 105.055	Defined, 191.603
Damages, 105.055	Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
Definitions, 105.055	Definitions, 191.603
Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055	Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055	Fund, health professional student repayment established, uses, 191.600
<b>STATUTE OF FRAUDS</b>	<b>Loans, postsecondary education</b>
Agreements, when required to be in writing, 432.010	<b>Access Missouri program</b>
<b>STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS</b>	Definitions, 173.1102
Criminal actions stop and start, when, 556.036	Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
Medical malpractice by health care providers, 516.105	Program references, 173.1101
Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037	<b>Funding</b>
Veterinary malpractice, 340.285	Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
<b>STEALING</b>	Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003
Elements of offense, 570.030	Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003
<b>STORAGE TANKS</b>	<b>Missouri education program</b>
<b>Underground and petroleum storage tanks</b>	Citation, 166.400
<b>Insurance fund</b>	Contribution limit, 166.420
Expires, when, 319.129	Definitions, 166.410

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### STUDENTS♦

#### **Missouri education program♦**

Program created, 166.415  
Tax exemption, 166.435

#### **Missouri higher education deposit program**

Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501  
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505  
Definitions, 166.502  
Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128

#### **Records and test scores, public institutions**

Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

#### **Scholarships**

##### **National guard**

Educational assistance, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239  
Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, 173.260

#### **Spanking**

##### **Child abuse charges**

Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261  
Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261  
Parental consent required, 160.261  
Special education record deemed permanent record, 167.027  
Workforce diploma program, purpose, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831

### SUBPOENA

Administrative hearing commission issuance, penalty, 36.400

### SUICIDE

Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046  
Life insurance policy, effect on liability, 376.620  
Prevention programs, universities and colleges, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200  
Youth suicide awareness and prevention, training and policy required, 170.047, 170.048

### SUNDAY SALES

Motor vehicles, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120  
Wine manufacturer, sales of liquor by the drink on Sunday in their premises or premise in close proximity, 311.070

### SUNSET PROVISIONS

Broadband internet access to unserved and underserved areas, 620.2459  
Diaper banks tax credit, 135.621  
Donated food tax credit, 135.647

### SUNSET PROVISIONS♦

Entertainment industry jobs tax credit, 135.753  
Farmer's market pilot program, 208.018

Fast track workforce incentive grants for postsecondary education, 173.2553  
Imagination library of Missouri program, 178.694

Income tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090  
Intern and apprentice recruitment tax credit, 135.457

Meet in Missouri act, 620.1620  
Missouri rural access to capital act, 620.3530

Missouri works program, 620.2020

Missouri works training program, 620.809  
Motion media production companies tax credit, 135.750

Principal dwellings renovations tax credit, 135.562

Qualified research expenses tax credit, 620.1039

Qualified rolling stock tax credit, 137.1018

Radioactive waste transport fees, 260.392

School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125

Social innovation grant program, 37.940

Specialty agricultural crops loan program, 348.491; tax credit for programs lenders, 349.493

Tube transport system, 227.600

Upskill credential reimbursement, 620.2500

Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collection, sunsets when, 144.608

### SUPPORT

#### **Child**

**Health benefit package, provision of**  
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

### SUPREME COURT

Judicial officer personal information, privacy protection requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313  
Treatment courts coordinating commission, duty to select members and designate chair, 478.009

### SURETIES

Notary public, liability, when, 486.805

### SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS

Qualifications for licensure, 374.784

### SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380  
Caregivers, centers to provide opportunity for patient to designate, 191.1150  
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500  
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.043, 192.667  
Postpartum depression care act, 191.940  
Surgical smoke plume evacuation system required, when, 197.185

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE

#### License

Rulemaking authority, 384.043

### SURVEYS

Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480

#### Corners

Lost, reestablishment, rules, 60.315

Quarter-section corners certain townships and range lines, established how, 60.345

Definitions, 60.301

Description of land tracts, basic method, 60.480

#### Missouri plane coordinate system

Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480

Established, 60.401

Position or location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431

Projection zone layers, 60.410

Tract lying in two zones, description, 60.441

Use of term limited, 60.471

System of plane coordinates established for state use, 60.401

### SWIMMING POOLS

Liability insurance, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate coverage, 316.250

Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering, penalty, 566.150

## • T •

### TASK FORCES

Career readiness course task force, 167.910

Computer science education task force, mission, expiration, 170.036

Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000

Future right-of-way management and taxation, political subdivisions, 67.2720

Missouri food security task force, 261.450

Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prevention of sexual abuse of children, 210.1200 to 210.1210

Radiologic technologist licensure, joint task force on, 334.1135

Solar energy systems, local taxation, expiration, 393.1072

Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force, 565.258

### TATTOOS

Definitions, 324.520

Licensing of practitioners, complaints against licensees, procedure, discipline, 324.523

### TAX COMMISSION, STATE

#### Private railroad car tax

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

#### Reports

Annual report, contents, 138.445

### TAXATION

See also INCOME TAX (CH. 143)

#### 1. Enumeration

Multistate tax compact, 32.200

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550

#### Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Definitions, 135.800

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

#### 2. General Provisions

Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Agricultural and horticulture property classification, 137.016

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006

#### Credits

Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775

Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778

Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210

Community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690

Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621

Donated food, sunset date, 135.647

Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit, 135.712 to 135.719

Eligible expense of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

Entertainment industry jobs, sunset provision, 135.753

Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119

High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772

Historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining, 253.544 to 253.559

Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670

Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600

Motion media production projects, definitions, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

Rural access to capital, 620.3520

S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081

School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>TAXATION♦</b></p> <p><b>2. General Provisions♦</b></p> <p><b>Credits♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550</li> <li>Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610</li> <li>Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021</li> </ul> <p><b>Deductions</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>First-time home buyers, 143.1150</li> <li>Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160</li> <li>Definitions, property classifications, 137.010</li> </ul> <p><b>Exemptions</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>ABLE program assets, 209.625</li> <li>Nuclear security enterprise, 144.054</li> </ul> <p><b>Sales tax</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Electricity generation, 144.058</li> <li>Social Security benefits, 143.125</li> <li>Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.110</li> </ul> <p><b>Forest croplands</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>State-owned property exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075</li> </ul> <p><b>Motor fuel tax</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869</li> </ul> <p><b>Fees</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Alternative fuel decal, 142.869</li> <li>Imposition of tax, 142.803</li> <li>Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822</li> <li>Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903</li> </ul> <p><b>Real property classification</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016</li> <li>Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971, 205.972</li> </ul> <p><b>Special road and bridge tax, county</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Levy use, 137.555</li> </ul> <p><b>Tax credit</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Affected business entities, 143.436</li> <li>Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493</li> </ul> <p><b>3. Assessment Of Property</b></p> <p><b>Agricultural and horticultural property</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Urban or community garden, property grade, 137.021</li> <li>Aircraft, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, 137.115</li> </ul>	<p><b>TAXATION♦</b></p> <p><b>3. Assessment Of Property♦</b></p> <p><b>Appeal from board of equalization</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060</li> </ul> <p><b>Charter counties or St. Louis city</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060</li> </ul> <p><b>Counties, first class</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Appeals, procedure, when, 137.385</li> </ul> <p><b>Lists</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor before penalty, electronic lists, 137.280</li> <li>Penalty, failure to file list, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor required before penalty, 137.280</li> <li>Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115</li> <li>Subclasses, how assessed, 137.115</li> </ul> <p><b>4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments</b></p> <p><b>(a) Generally</b></p> <p><b>County board</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060</li> </ul> <p><b>(b) First Class Counties</b></p> <p><b>Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060</li> </ul> <p><b>County board</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Meetings, when held, 138.090</li> </ul> <p><b>(c) St. Louis City</b></p> <p><b>Board of equalization</b></p> <p><b>Appeals</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060</li> </ul> <p><b>5. Levy Of Property Tax</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Homestead tax credit, amount, 137.1050</li> <li>School districts, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011</li> <li>Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123</li> </ul> <p><b>6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes</b></p> <p><b>(a) Current Taxes</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Interest allowed on taxes refunded or recovered, when, duties of collector, 139.031</li> <li>Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100</li> </ul>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>TAXATION♦</b></p> <p><b>6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>(a) Current Taxes♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>(c) Delinquent, General</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fees of clerk and collector, 140.100</li> <li><b>First class counties (Buchanan and Clay)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Land tax collection law</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Advertisement, publication, 141.540</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Land bank act, Chapter 140</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Agency employees, limitations, 140.1000</li> <li>Annual audit, 140.991</li> <li>Board members, limitations, 140.1000</li> <li>Bonds, requirements, 140.994</li> <li>Conflict of interest rules, 140.1000</li> <li>Definitions, 140.980</li> <li>Dissolution of agency, procedure, 140.1012</li> <li>Eminent domain, agency not authorized to exercise, 140.1015</li> <li>Funding sources for agency, 140.988</li> <li>Income tax exemption for agency, 140.984</li> <li>Land bank agency authorized, purpose, 140.981</li> <li>Meeting requirements, 140.997</li> <li>Organization, duties and powers, 140.982</li> <li>Performance audit, when, 140.991</li> <li>Power to tax, agency not authorized, 140.1015</li> <li>Powers of land bank agency, 140.983</li> <li>Productive use of property, 140.986</li> <li>Property taxes, distribution by collector, 140.988</li> <li>Property, acquisition of, 140.984</li> <li>Property, complete control of by agency, 140.1003</li> <li>Public sale, when, 140.986</li> <li>Quiet title action permitted, procedure, 140.1009</li> <li>Real property, how held, 140.985</li> <li>Rent or lease of property, 140.995</li> <li>Sale of property, buyer restrictions, 140.987</li> <li>Sales, proceeds, how used, 140.985</li> <li>Transfer of property, requirements, 140.985</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Lien</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Enforced, when, alternative enforcement, 140.010</li> <li>Partial-opt in county, designation as, when, 140.010</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Tax deeds</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Effect, 140.420</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<p><b>TAXATION♦</b></p> <p><b>6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>(c) Delinquent, General♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Tax sales</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prohibited sales, 140.190</li> <li>Public auction of land, 140.170</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Purchaser</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Purchaser, who deemed to be, 140.190</li> <li>Restrictions, City of St. Joseph, 140.190</li> <li>Unsold land, after two offerings, procedure, 140.250</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain Counties)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Action to foreclose</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Judgment, when rendered, contents, notice of, to whom, when, 141.500</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Notice</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Filing of petition, 141.410</li> <li>Parties, 141.360</li> <li>Adoption of law, procedure, 141.230</li> <li>Application of law, 141.680</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Attorney</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Appointment, compensation, 141.320</li> <li>Assistants, appointment, compensation, 141.320</li> <li>Bidding, owner prohibited, when, 141.550</li> <li>Bids by land trust, amount of, 141.560</li> <li>Clerk, appointment, compensation, 141.330</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Collector</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fee, delinquent lists, exemptions, 141.270</li> <li>Lists, compilation, deliver to attorney, 141.290</li> <li>Confirmation, disapproval, procedure, 141.580</li> <li>Definitions, 141.220</li> <li>Land bank act, Chapter 140, 140.980 to 140.1015</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Land Bank Agencies</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Acquisition of property, 141.984</li> <li>Establishment, when, 141.980</li> <li>Quiet title action, when, procedure, 141.1009</li> <li>Rent or lease of property, when, 141.1020</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Land trust</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Created, how known, 141.700, 141.819</li> <li>Powers, generally, 141.700, 141.750, 141.819</li> <li>Purchase at sale, procedure, 141.560</li> <li>Suit penalty, excess, use of, 141.620</li> <li>Title, vests on sale, 141.570</li> <li>Municipality, may adopt law, when, 141.230</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
---	--

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### **TAXATION♦**

- 6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦**
- (d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain Counties)♦**
- Notice, sheriff's foreclosure sale**
  - Form of advertisement, 141.540
  - Partial opt-in counties, sheriff sale procedures, 141.520
  - Partial opt-in counties, when, 140.010, 141.230
  - Persons prohibited from purchasing real estate, 141.550
  - Proceeds, how applied, 141.580
  - Property owner, notice of suit to, how, effect, 141.440
  - Sale procedure, prohibited purchasers, 141.550
  - Statements, of taxes collected, 141.300
  - Tax sale, proceeds, distribution, 141.250
  - Title, vest in purchaser, 141.570
  - Trust, purchase by, 141.560

### **TAXICABS**

- Regional taxicab districts, St. Louis**
  - Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819
  - Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
- Transportation network companies (UBER)**
  - Airports, authorizations and restrictions, 387.430
  - Compliance inspection, Kansas City and St. Louis, 387.440
  - Confidentiality of information, 387.436
  - Customer records, 387.428
  - Definitions, 387.400
  - Digital network, display of pictures of driver and license plate, 387.410
  - Disabilities, persons with, no additional charge, 387.426
  - Drivers**
    - Agent of TNC, not considered, 387.416
    - Class F driver's license required, 387.438
    - Criminal background checks, 387.420
    - Disqualification, when, 387.420
    - Employee of TNC, not considered, 387.432
    - Independent contractors, when, 387.414
    - Not considered, when, 387.402
    - Revocation to accept requests, 387.436
    - Electronic receipts, requirements, 387.412
    - Fares, required disclosures, 387.408
    - Inapplicability, when, 387.433
    - Inspection requirements, 387.422
    - Insurance, motor vehicle, TNC as loss payee, 387.418
    - Intoxicating substances, zero-tolerance policy, 387.418
    - Licensure, requirements, 387.404

### **TAXICABS♦**

- Transportation network companies (UBER)♦**
  - Nondiscrimination compliance, 387.427
  - Nondiscrimination policy, 387.426
  - Privacy policy, 387.425
  - Prohibited acts, 387.439
  - Regional taxicab district laws inapplicable, 387.434
  - Registration, 387.420
  - Regulation, state preemption, 387.430
  - Service animals, accommodation of, 387.426
  - Service of process, agent required, 387.406
  - Statutory requirements, compliance with, 387.407
  - Street hails prohibited, 387.424
  - Taxes, income and earnings, 387.430
  - Vehicle registration, 387.402

### **TEACHERS**

- Background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
- Career plan (Salary Supplement)**
  - Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
  - Career ladder criteria, 168.500
  - Minimum requirements to qualify for plan, 168.500
  - Model career plan, content, 168.500
- Certificate of license**
  - Externship, local business, hours count as contact hours of professional development, 168.024
  - Literacy and reading instruction coursework, teacher education programs, 161.097
  - Military members, issuance, 168.021
  - Provisional certificate, 168.021
  - Subject-area certification, 168.021
  - Teacher preparation program, 168.021
  - Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021
- Contracts**
  - Differential placement, when, 168.110
  - Criminal background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
  - Externships, requirements, 168.025

### **Metropolitan districts**

- Removal, grounds, procedure, 168.221
- Reading success plan, 167.268
- Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, limitation, 169.560

### **Salary**

- Additional state aid for 169 or more school days, used for teacher salaries only, 163.045
- Grant program and fund, 163.172
- Minimum salary, 163.172

### **Spanking**

- Parental consent required, 160.261
- Substitute teacher certificates, requirements, employment as a substitute, 168.036
- Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>TEACHERS♦</b> <p>Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232</p> <b>TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS</b> <p><b>1. General Provisions</b> Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024</p> <p><b>Benefits</b> Bus driver, part-time or temporary employment as, effect, limitations, 169.560 Retired employees working, limitations, exception, 169.560 Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, 169.560 Speech-language pathology assistant considered speech implementer, when, 168.082 State colleges and certain universities, teachers may be contributing members, 104.342</p> <p><b>State employment of certain teachers</b> Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342</p> <p><b>2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population</b> Allowance increase, when, 169.141 Beneficiary, the naming of successor beneficiary, permitted retiree drawing reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141</p> <p><b>Optional retirement allowance</b> <b>Successor beneficiary may be named if receiving reduced allowance</b> Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.141 Same-sex partners, requirements, 169.141 Records and reports, 169.020 Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.596</p> <p><b>Retirement allowance</b> Amount, how computed, 169.070 Successor beneficiary may be named by retiree receiving reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141</p> <p><b>3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population</b></p> <p><b>Allowances</b> Re-employment, computation of benefits, 169.324</p> <p><b>Benefits</b> Provisional annual increase for certain retirees, requirements, 169.324 Re-employment, effect of, 169.324</p> <p><b>Board of trustees</b> Contribution by employer, certification, duties, 169.360</p>	<b>TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS♦</b> <p><b>3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population♦</b></p> <p><b>Contributions</b> Rate, collection, 169.350 Rates, employer, amount, 169.291 Deductions from salaries, 169.350 Employer contribution rates, amount, 169.291 Employer's contributions, certification, payment, 169.360 Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.331</p> <p><b>Retirement</b> Temporary employment not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324</p> <p><b>Temporary employment</b> Limitation, effect, exception, 169.324</p> <p><b>4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population</b> Benefits, how calculated, 169.460</p> <p><b>Contributions</b> Rate, collection, 169.490 Rate of contributions, 169.490</p> <p><b>5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)</b></p> <p><b>Benefits</b> Increase permitted, when, 169.175 Same-sex partners, requirements, 169.715</p> <p><b>Funds</b> Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.715 Retired employees, full-time employment without loss of benefits, when, 169.596</p> <p><b>Temporary work after retirement</b> Limitation of hours in any one school year, hours over limitation, effect on benefits, 169.660</p> <p><b>TECHNOLOGY</b> Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513 High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055 Vertical real estate or towers, political subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475 Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670</p> <p><b>TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES</b> Definitions, 386.020 Sales and use tax on local and long distance services, rate, 144.020</p> <p><b>TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES</b> Articles of association, amendment, when, 392.020 Definitions, public service commission law, 386.020</p> <p><b>Taxation</b> Assessment, levy and collection, 153.030</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>TELEPHONE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Emergency 911</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>911 Training Standards Act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340</li> <li>Training requirements, initial, telecommunicators, exceptions, waiver, 650.340</li> <li>Definitions, 650.320</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Missouri 911 service board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335</li> <li>Created, 650.325</li> <li>Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Emergency service</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Central dispatching systems (Christian and Scott Counties)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Terms, 190.328</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Central dispatching systems (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties)</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Contracted services, board for those political subdivisions, 190.327</li> <li>Terms, 190.329</li> <li>Funding use of emergency telephone moneys authorized, 190.325</li> <li>Definitions, 190.300</li> <li>Liability for civil damages prohibited for operation of system, giving or following emergency instructions, exceptions, 190.307</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Warren County</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prepaid wireless telecommunications, tax exempt, 190.292</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>TELEVISION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Cable, video services providers</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Public television aid</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to fund, when, 143.183</li> <li>Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>TERRORISM</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Bioterrorism</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders and telecommunicators in disaster locations, 190.091</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>TESTIMONY</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065</li> <li>Foster parents, rights, 211.171</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>TESTS AND TESTING</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Accountants</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Requirements, 326.277, 326.280</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>THEATERS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065, 213.070, 314.065</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>THEATERS•</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Missouri historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070</li> </ul> <b>THERAPISTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Marital and family therapists</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>License</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Application, oath, fee, 337.712</li> <li>Qualifications, exceptions, 337.715</li> <li>Refusal to issue or renew, suspension, revocation, grounds, notice, 337.730</li> <li>Renewal, requirements, 337.718</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Occupational therapist</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Physical therapists</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Assistant, physical therapist</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Examination, 334.655</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Commission</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Appointment, terms, officers, 334.625</li> <li>Complaint may be filed, when, 334.613</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>License</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Automatic revocation, when, 334.616</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Examination</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Qualifications to sit for, 334.530</li> <li>Requirements and qualifications, 334.530</li> <li>Services provided without direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Respiratory care practitioner</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Disciplining, 334.920</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>TIME</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Computation, 1.040</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>TITLE TO REALTY</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Conveyance, acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145</li> <li>Rental property transferred with outstanding judgment, court filing required, 534.157</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>TORT</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Business premises safety act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Affirmative defenses, if duty found, 537.787</li> <li>Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, when, 537.787</li> <li>Citation of act, 537.785</li> <li>Definitions, 537.785</li> <li>Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328</li> <li>Claims, contracts to settle, 537.065</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>COVID-19</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assumption of risk, signage, 537.1005</li> <li>Cause of action for exposure, statute of limitations, 537.1035</li> <li>Definitions, 537.1000</li> <li>Evidence required for liability, 537.1015</li> <li>Expiration date, 537.1035</li> <li>Exposure, immunity from liability, 537.1005</li> <li>Health care providers, immunity from liability, 537.1010</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>TORT◆</b>	
<b>COVID-19◆</b>	
Products, no COVID-19 product liability, when, 537.1015	
Punitive damages, when, 537.1020	
Third-party liability, none, exceptions, 537.1005	
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715	
Food donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.1115	
<b>Landowners' liability for recreational use of land</b>	
Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346	
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715	
Personal injury or bodily injury, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058	
Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354	
<b>Punitive damages</b>	
Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261	
Residential dwelling, unlawful occupancy of, removal, remedies, penalties, 534.602, 534.604	
Venue, 508.010	
Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012	
<b>Wrongful death</b>	
Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100	
Wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058	
<b>TOURISM, DIVISION OF</b>	
Missouri Route 66 centennial commission, fund, 620.2200	
Ozark exploration bicentennial commission, members, duties, fund, 620.2100	
<b>TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS</b>	
Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020	
<b>TOWING</b>	
Law enforcement, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153	
<b>TRADEMARKS</b>	
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 417.018	
<b>TRAFFIC LAWS</b>	
Autocycles, requirements for operation of, 304.005	
<b>Cities</b>	
May enact, limitations, 304.120	
<b>Construction</b>	
Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585	
Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580	
<b>TRAFFIC LAWS◆</b>	
Definitions, 304.001	
<b>Electric bicycles</b>	
Authorized to ride, where, 307.194	
Lights, exemption, 307.025	
Requirements, 307.194	
Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822	
Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172	
<b>Height and weight, cities of 75,000 or more</b>	
Commercial zone, defined, 304.190	
Length restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170	
Minors under eighteen, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033	
Personal delivery device, authority to operate, requirements, 304.900	
Surcharge on violations, juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435	
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, 304.590	
<b>Violation</b>	
Infraction, no warrant of arrest to issue, alternative notice, procedure, 307.018	
Violations, municipal, no charge of fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162	
<b>Weight restrictions</b>	
Motor vehicles, 304.180	
<b>TRAILERS</b>	
<b>Certificate of registration</b>	
Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191	
<b>Registration</b>	
Recreational trailers, fee, 301.067	
<b>Sales and use taxes</b>	
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025	
Tax assessment, corporate owned, 137.095	
<b>TRANSCRIPTS</b>	
Court reporters, fees, 488.2250	
<b>TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS</b>	
Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265	
COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321	
Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290	
Definitions, 194.210	
<b>Donee</b>	
COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321	
Immunity from liability, when, 194.285	
<b>Organ donor program fund</b>	
<b>Advisory committee</b>	
Appointment, terms, 194.300	
Donor awareness programs, 194.299	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Organ donor program fund♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171</li> <li>Education and awareness initiatives, 194.299</li> <li>Established, administration of, 194.297</li> <li>Moneys to be deposited in fund, 194.297</li> <li>Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171</li> <li>Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Registry of organ donors</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Requirements, 194.304</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Retirement system, employees and highway patrol♦</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Creditable service</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Re-employment, prior credit restored, when, 104.035</li> <li>Death benefit, amount, to whom paid, 104.120</li> <li>Definitions, 104.010</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Patrolmen</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Spouse as beneficiary, effect, 104.090</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Year 2000 plan</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Annuity</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024</li> <li>Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089</li> <li>Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051</li> <li>Definitions, 104.1003</li> <li>Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027</li> <li>Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060</li> <li>Falsification of records, penalty, 104.1060</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Vested former member</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018</li> <li>Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260</li> <li>Stationary vehicle displaying amber lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022</li> <li>Tube transport system, sunset provision, 227.600</li> <li>Work zones, use of lights on vehicles and equipment in, 307.175</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Interstate agency committee on special transportation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Members, 226.805</li> <li>Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Information, submission to state auditor and department of revenue, 238.222</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Petition to form</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Notice of, circuit clerk to make, 238.212</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Amber lights, vehicles, use of, when, 307.175</b></li> <li><b>Armed Forces members killed or missing in action, no fees for highway designations, 227.296</b></li> <li><b>Commission</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601</li> <li>Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180</li> <li>Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297</li> </ul> </li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Interstate agency committee on special transportation</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Members, 226.805</li> <li>Medal of honor recipients fund, moneys used for renewal fees for medal of honor memorial highways and bridges, 226.925</li> <li>Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601</li> <li>Motor vehicles and equipment, use of lights, 307.175</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Retirement system, employees and highway patrol</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Annuity</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.090</li> <li>Spouse as beneficiary, effect, 104.090</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Benefits</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Errors in amount, how corrected, 104.200</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Board of trustees</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Membership, 104.160</li> <li>Officers, how elected, terms, duties, 104.170</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<b>TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Board</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Information, submission to state auditor and department of revenue, 238.222</li> </ul> </li> <li><b>Petition to form</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Notice of, circuit clerk to make, 238.212</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
<b>TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Data submission and analysis, 190.241</li> <li>Designation of hospital, trauma, STEMI, or stroke center, when, 190.241</li> <li>Emergency medical services data, hospitals not required to obtain, when, 190.242</li> <li>Medical records and quality improvement documentation, confidentiality, failure to provide, 190.245</li> <li>Regulations, hospitals not required to comply with, when, 190.242</li> </ul>	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS♦</b></p> <p>Site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241</p> <p>Suspension, probation or revocation of designation, when, 190.241</p> <p>Transport protocol, determination by whom, when, 190.243</p> <p><b>TREASURER, STATE</b></p> <p><b>Interest</b></p> <p>Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069</p> <p><b>Investments</b></p> <p>State funds, acceptable securities, 30.270</p> <p><b>Linked deposits</b></p> <p><b>Eligible multitenant development enterprises</b></p> <p>Limitation on investment by state, 30.753</p> <p>Investment, aggregate limit, 30.753</p> <p><b>Job enhancement business assistance</b></p> <p>Limitation on investment, 30.753</p> <p>Renewals, priority given over new applications, 30.758</p> <p><b>Water supply systems</b></p> <p>Limitation on investments, 30.753</p> <p>Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program and tax credit, duties, 135.714, 135.716, 135.719</p> <p>Time deposits, state, duties, 30.260</p> <p><b>TREATMENT COURTS</b></p> <p>Assignment of commissioners outside of circuit, when, 478.003</p> <p>Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009</p> <p>Criminal defendant ordered to treatment court for treatment, when, 478.004</p> <p>DWI court, 478.001</p> <p>Eligibility, 478.005</p> <p>Establishment of, 478.007</p> <p>Establishment, purpose, 478.001</p> <p>Family treatment court, 478.001</p> <p>Juvenile treatment court, 478.001</p> <p>Meetings prior to court sessions, 478.004</p> <p>Opioid treatment, 478.004</p> <p>Payments for substance use disorder programs not considered court costs, 478.001</p> <p>Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005</p> <p>Services by private entities, access to central repository information, 43.504</p> <p>Standards and practices, commission to establish, 478.009</p> <p>Treatment court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009</p> <p>Treatment, substance use disorder programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001</p> <p>Veterans treatment court, 478.001</p> <p><b>TREES</b></p> <p>Hardwood forest products, promotion of, 262.911</p> <p>Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062</p>	<p><b>TRESPASS</b></p> <p>Critical infrastructure facility, trespass on, 569.086</p> <p>Landowners, no liability, to persons entering land without fee for recreational use, 537.346</p> <p>Liability of landowner, immunity from, intoxicated trespasser, limitations, 537.349</p> <p>Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340</p> <p><b>TRIAL</b></p> <p>Applicability of certain sections, punitive damages, 510.262</p> <p><b>Damages</b></p> <p>Paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715</p> <p>Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715</p> <p><b>Punitive damages</b></p> <p>Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261</p> <p><b>TRUCKS</b></p> <p>Cranes, permit, 304.180</p> <p><b>Local log truck</b></p> <p>Defined, 301.010</p> <p>Permit, extended distance, 301.062</p> <p>Weight limits, 304.180</p> <p>Weight maximum violation, fine, 304.240</p> <p>Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015</p> <p>Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170</p> <p>Utility equipment, emergency utility response permits, 304.180</p> <p>Weight restrictions on state highways, 304.180</p> <p><b>TRUST FUNDS</b></p> <p>Waterways and ports trust fund, 68.080</p> <p><b>TRUSTS</b></p> <p><b>1. General Provisions</b></p> <p>Health savings accounts, trust may be created, when, 456.006</p> <p>Perpetuities, rule applicable to trusts, when, 456.026</p> <p>Qualified spousal trusts, property rights, effect of death of settlor, 456.950</p> <p><b>2. Uniform Trust Code</b></p> <p><b>Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts</b></p> <p><b>Discretionary trusts effect of standard</b></p> <p>Records, limitation on access to, 456.5-504</p> <p><b>Credit claims against settlors</b></p> <p><b>Irrevocable trust</b></p> <p>Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505</p> <p><b>Definitions</b></p> <p>Directed trust, 456.1-103</p> <p>Trust protector, 456.1-103</p> <p>Familial relationships, 456.1-114</p> <p>First and second trusts, distribution of income and principal, notice requirements, 456.4-419</p>
--	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### TRUSTS♦

#### 2. Uniform Trust Code♦

##### **Modification or termination of trust**

###### **Uneconomic trust**

Trust property less than \$250,000, cost of administration excessive, 456.4-414

##### **Trustee's powers and duties**

###### **Power to direct, modify or revoke**

Power to direct contrary terms of revocable trust, 456.8-808

Trust protector, powers, limitations, 456.8-808

#### 3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act

Act to govern powers, when, exceptions, 456.985

Permissible appointment, 456.1035

● U ●

### UNBORN CHILDREN

Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or technique to be utilized, 188.375

Missouri stands for the unborn act, findings, interest of the state of Missouri, 188.026

Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion for medical emergency only, contingent effective date, 188.017

Severability clause, 188.018

### UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM

#### STORAGE TANKS

##### **Insurance fund**

Expires, when, 319.129

Petroleum storage tank insurance fund task force, 319.140

Rulemaking authority, 319.129

Third-party claims, 319.131

### UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

#### **Benefits**

Eligibility requirements, 288.040

#### **Contributions or taxes**

Delinquent, certificate of, execution, 288.160

Rate, increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121

Refusal to file, penalty, 288.160

#### **Employer**

Employment records to be kept, format, inspection, 288.130

#### **Records**

Division records, evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245

Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247

Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133

### UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)

#### 1. General Provisions (Art. 1)

Accelerate at will, option to, 400.1-309

Applicable law, parties power to choose, 400.1-301

### UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)♦

#### 1. General Provisions (Art. 1)♦

Bearer, defined, 400.1-201

Bills of lading, defined, 400.1-201

Citation of law, 400.1-101

Claim of right, waiver of renunciation after breach, 400.1-306

Construction of law, 400.1-103

Course of performance, course of dealing, usage of trade, 400.1-303

Definitions, 400.1-201

Documents, third party, *prima facie* evidence of, 400.1-307

Electronic signatures in global and National Commerce Act, 400.1-108

Fungible goods, defined, 400.1-201

Good faith, obligation of, 400.1-304

Holder, defined, 400.1-201

Lease distinguished from security interest, 400.1-203

Money, defined, 400.1-201

Notice, knowledge, 400.1-202

Present value, defined, 400.1-201

Presumptions, 400.1-206

Reasonable time, seasonableness, 400.1-205

Remedies, liberal administration, 400.1-305

Reservation of rights, performance or acceptance under, 400.1-308

Scope of article, 400.1-102

Section captions, 400.1-107

Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

Severability clause, 400.1-105

Subordinate obligations, 400.1-310

Territorial application, 400.1-301

Use of singular, plural, and gender, 400.1-106

Value, 400.1-204

Variation by agreement, 400.1-302

#### 3. Leases (Art. 2A)

Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

#### 8. Documents of Title (Art. 7)

Alteration, 400.7-208

Applicability, 400.7-703

Commingling fungible goods, 400.7-207

Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302

Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105

Defined, 400.1-201

Destination bills, 400.7-305

Diversion of goods, 400.7-303

Electronic document of title, control of, 400.7-106

Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210

Form of warehouse receipts, 400.7-202

Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301

Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209

Limitations, damages, 400.7-204

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<b>UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)♦</b>	<b>UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES♦</b>
<b>8. Documents of Title (Art. 7)♦</b>	<b>1. General Provisions♦</b>
Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203	Fast track workforce incentive grant for postsecondary education, 173.2553
Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203	Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592
Reconsignment, 400.7-303	Health education centers program, purpose, 191.980
Savings clause, 400.7-704	Mental health services, report on compliance with certain standards, 173.2530
Sets, bills of lading, 400.7-304	Military personnel, dependents of, eligibility for in-state tuition, when, 173.1155
Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206	Ownership or membership interest in entities, entities not deemed governmental or quasi-governmental bodies, when, 173.1205
Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205	<b>Retirement, education and outside employees</b>
Treaty, statute, tariff, regulation, relation to, 400.7-103	Board of trustees, Missouri state employees' retirement system, duties of, 104.1205
Warehouse receipts, defined, 400.1-201	Student resources, website for, 173.035
Warehouse receipts, negotiability, 400.7-104	Suicide prevention programs, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200
<b>10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)</b>	<b>Teachers</b>
Buyer, defined, 400.1-201	Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021
Fees, additional, expiration date, 400.9-528	<b>2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges</b>
Inapplicability, 400.9-109	Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191
<b>UNIFORM LAWS</b>	Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712
Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258	Vehicular traffic, control of, 174.709
Documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603	<b>3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>	<b>Retirement system</b>
<b>Congress, representatives, districts</b>	Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
<b>2020 Census</b>	<b>4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)</b>
Eighth congressional district, 128.468	Degrees conferred by, 174.160
Fifth congressional district, 128.465	<b>Harris-Stowe State University</b>
First congressional district, 128.461	Mission statement, 174.285
Fourth congressional district, 128.464	Land grant designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225
Second congressional district, 128.462	<b>Missouri Southern State University</b>
Seventh congressional district, 128.467	Mission statement, 174.231
Sixth congressional district, 128.466	<b>Missouri State University</b>
Third congressional district, 128.463	Governing board, members, appointment, 174.450
Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469	<b>Missouri Western State University</b>
National forest reserves, distribution of money from, 12.070	Board of governors, appointment, 174.453
<b>Veterans</b>	Mission statement, 174.251
Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312	<b>Northwest Missouri State University</b>
<b>UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES</b>	Board of regents, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332
<b>See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; STUDENTS</b>	Governing board to be board of regents, 174.450
<b>1. General Provisions</b>	Mission Statement, 174.283
American civics examination required, when, 170.013	
Athletes, compensation of, requirements, 173.280	
College credit, regional accreditation, lack of, required disclosure, 173.1450	
Combat veterans, tuition cap established, 173.900	
Concession projects, agreements with private developers, 174.345	
Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500	
Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505	

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES♦

- 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)♦**
  - Research designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225
  - Retirement system, state employees**
    - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
  - Teachers may elect system**
    - Central Missouri, University of, procedure to elect, 104.342
    - Missouri Southern State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
    - Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
    - Missouri Western State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
    - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
  - Southeast Missouri State University**
    - Board of governors, appointment, 174.453
    - Mission statement, 174.281
  - State Technical College of Missouri (CH. 178)**
    - Degrees, limitation, 178.636
    - West Plains Campus of Missouri State, mission implementation plan, funding, 174.500
  - 5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)**
    - Curators, board of**
      - Degrees, authority to confer, exclusive degrees, 172.280
    - Parkinson's disease registry**
      - Advisory committee, members, 191.1830
      - Coding system, recordkeeping, 191.1845
      - Confidentiality of information, 191.1845
      - Definitions, 191.1820
      - Facility-based registries not preempted, 191.1850
      - Furnishing data, agreements for, 191.1840
      - Information, collection and dissemination, 191.1835
      - Patient notification, 191.1825
      - Registry established, 191.1825
      - Report to general assembly, 191.1855
      - Reporting requirements, medical providers, 191.1835
      - Sale of property, restrictions, approval by general assembly, rules, notice, 172.020
    - 6. State Technical College of Missouri**
      - Degrees, limitation, 178.636

### URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

- Commission**
  - Created, appointment, powers, 99.820
- Corporations (CH. 353)**
  - Definitions, 353.020
- Downtown revitalization preservation program**
  - Definitions, 99.1082

### URBAN REDEVELOPMENT♦

- Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
- Land clearance for redevelopment**
  - Definition of terms, 99.320
  - Tourism infrastructure projects, funds may be expended, 99.585
- Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act**
  - Downtown Economic Stimulus Act**
    - Definitions, 99.918
  - Real property tax increment allocation development**
    - Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
  - Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment**
    - Definitions, 99.805
    - Greenfield areas, no new projects to be designated, when, 99.843
    - Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
    - New TIF projects prohibited (certain cities and counties), 99.847
    - Notice**
      - Copies of all notices to be given to director of economic development and department of revenue, 99.830
    - Redevelopment plan**
      - Contents, 99.810
      - St. Louis City, requirements, 99.821
      - Submission of information to state auditor and department of revenue, 99.825
      - TIF restriction, 99.810
      - Satisfactory progress, how determined, public hearing, when, notice, publication, 99.865
      - Supplemental tax increment financing fund established, disbursement, 99.845

### USE TAX

- Additional local use tax**
  - Ballot of submission, 144.757
  - St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax to certain cities, 144.759
  - Boundary change database, director to maintain, 144.637; effective date, 144.1021
  - Collection, securing payments and accounting, 144.608; effective date, 144.1021
  - Definition of terms, 144.605
- Exemptions**
  - Aircraft, transporting sale or use of jet fuel**
    - Expires, when, 144.805
    - Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
    - Nuclear security enterprise, 144.054
    - Retail sales, exempt transactions, 144.011

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>USE TAX♦</b></p> <p>Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752</p> <p>Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750</p> <p>Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310</p> <p>Products and services, director to maintain taxability matrix, 144.638; effective date, 144.1021</p> <p>Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315</p> <p>Retail sales, certain transfers exempt, 144.011</p> <p>Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025</p> <p><b>UTILITIES</b></p> <p>Electrical suppliers, continuation of services by municipally owned utility, 91.025</p> <p><b>Financing orders</b></p> <p>Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715</p> <p>Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 393.1700</p> <p>Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715</p> <p>Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700</p> <p>Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700</p> <p>Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705</p> <p>Rulemaking authority, 393.1715</p> <p>Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700</p> <p>Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302</p> <p>Public utility, savings from sales tax exemption to be passed through to rate, 144.058</p> <p>Sales tax exemption for utilities, equipment, and materials used to generate electricity, 144.058</p> <p>Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309</p> <p>Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086</p> <p>Vehicles and equipment, use of amber lights, when, 307.175</p> <p><b>UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE)</b></p> <p><b>Certification</b></p> <p>Definitions, 374.500</p> <p style="text-align: center;">● V ●</p> <p><b>VACANCIES</b></p> <p>Developmental disability resource facilities board, 205.970</p> <p><b>VACANCIES IN OFFICE</b></p> <p>County commissioners, 49.060</p> <p>Elective state and county offices, how filled, exceptions, 105.030</p> <p><b>VACCINATION</b></p> <p><b>Day care centers</b></p> <p>Exceptions, 210.003</p>	<p><b>VANDALISM</b></p> <p><b>Monuments</b></p> <p>Penalty, criminal code, 574.085</p> <p>Schools, vandalism, penalty, 574.085</p> <p><b>VEHICLES</b></p> <p><b>State controlled</b></p> <p><b>Liability insurance</b></p> <p>Coverage provided, limits, 105.1073</p> <p><b>VENDOR AND PURCHASER</b></p> <p>Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435</p> <p>Catalytic converters, detached, transaction requirements, 407.300</p> <p>Commercial code, buyer, defined, 400.1-201</p> <p>Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433</p> <p>Engages in business activities within state, definition, use tax, 144.605</p> <p>Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300</p> <p>Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collections, 144.608</p> <p><b>VENUE</b></p> <p>Actions filed after February 13, 2019, 508.013</p> <p>Addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff of defendant prior to trial, effect on venue, 508.012</p> <p>Insurance companies, 375.1800 to 375.1806</p> <p>Tort actions, 508.010</p> <p>Transfer of case based on addition, removal, or severance of a plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012</p> <p><b>VETERANS</b></p> <p>Bill of rights, 42.380</p> <p>Court costs, waiver for veterans, when, 488.016</p> <p>Courts, treatment of veterans, authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009</p> <p><b>Disabled</b></p> <p><b>Special license plates</b></p> <p>Fee, when required, 301.075</p> <p>Employment, veterans commission duties, 42.017</p> <p>Hiring preference for veterans and spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250</p> <p>Job opportunity grant program, 620.3305</p> <p><b>License plates</b></p> <p>Army of Occupation Medal, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3180</p> <p>Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061</p> <p>Purple Heart medal, recipients, 301.451</p> <p>Merit system, preference, 36.220</p> <p>Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312</p> <p>Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725</p> <p>School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710</p>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

<p><b>VETERANS♦</b></p> <p>Services, state agencies to provide information on veteran services, 42.051</p> <p>Small businesses, veteran-owned, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250</p> <p>Suicide prevention, report, 42.022</p> <p>Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900</p> <p>Women veterans appreciation day, 9.369</p> <p><b>VETERANS' COMMISSION</b></p> <p>Veteran employment, commission duties, 42.017</p> <p><b>VETERANS' HOME</b></p> <p>State ombudsman program, 192.2305</p> <p><b>VETERINARIANS</b></p> <p><b>Board</b></p> <p>Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009</p> <p>Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500</p> <p>Definitions, 340.200</p> <p><b>License</b></p> <p>Exemptions and exceptions, 340.216</p> <p><b>Loan repayment program</b></p> <p>Eligibility standards, 340.341</p> <p><b>Large animal veterinary medicine</b></p> <p>Amount of award, 340.384</p> <p>Citation, 340.381</p> <p>Forgiveness of loan, when, 340.387</p> <p>Fund created, use of moneys, 340.381</p> <p>Number of applicants to be awarded, 340.384</p> <p>Limitation of loan amount annually, 340.345</p> <p>Malpractice, statute of limitations, 340.285</p> <p>Negligence, statute of limitations, 340.285</p> <p><b>VIDEO</b></p> <p><b>Video services providers</b></p> <p>Definitions, 67.2677</p> <p>Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689</p> <p><b>VITAL STATISTICS</b></p> <p><b>Adoption</b></p> <p>Birth certificates, original may be obtained by whom, when, 193.128</p> <p><b>Birth certificate</b></p> <p>Fees, exceptions, 193.265</p> <p><b>Social security number of parents</b></p> <p>Confidentiality, 193.075</p> <p>Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075</p> <p>Statistical purpose use, 193.075</p> <p><b>Births</b></p> <p><b>Social security number of parents</b></p> <p>Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075</p> <p>Statistical purpose, limitation on use, 193.075</p> <p>Definitions, uniform law, 193.015</p>	<p><b>VITAL STATISTICS♦</b></p> <p><b>Fees</b></p> <p>Certifications, searches, other services, exceptions, 193.265</p> <p><b>Registrar, state</b></p> <p>Child abuse investigation records, 210.150, 210.156</p> <p>Child abuse, certain records provided to division, 210.156</p> <p><b>Vital records</b></p> <p>Fees for certifications, searches, other agencies, exceptions, 193.265</p> <p>Free copies, when, 193.265</p> <p><b>VOCATIONAL EDUCATION</b></p> <p><b>State Technical College of Missouri</b></p> <p>Degrees, limitation, 178.636</p> <p><b>VOLUNTEERS</b></p> <p>Day care centers criminal record review of staff, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p>Firefighters, critical illness benefits pool, 320.400</p> <p>Firefighters, volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums or critical illness benefits pool, 287.245</p> <p>Home health care agencies record check, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p>Hospitals record check staff, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p>Nursing home record check of staff, 43.539, 43.540</p> <p>Youth service agencies criminal record review of staff, 43.539</p> <p><b>VOTERS</b></p> <p><b>Absentee</b></p> <p>Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.286</p> <p>Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287</p> <p>Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291</p> <p>Facsimile or electronic transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279</p> <p>Statement required, forms of, 115.283</p> <p>Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287</p> <p>Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.435</p> <p>Disabled persons, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284</p> <p><b>Identification certificate</b></p> <p>Photo identification, acceptable forms of, requirements, 115.427</p> <p>Lists of, may be released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157</p> <p><b>Registration</b></p> <p>Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135</p> <p>Party affiliation declaration, 115.628</p> <p>Voting denied, complaint, 115.429</p>
---	---

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### VOTING MACHINES

- 2. Automated or electronic
  - Preparation prior to election**
    - Absentee ballot procedure, 115.257

● W ●

### WAGES

- Earned wage access services, regulation of, 361.749
- Public works**
  - Apprentices, 290.235
  - Complaints, department inquiry into, 290.240
  - Contracts to stipulate payment, 290.250
  - Definitions, 290.210
  - Determination of hourly rate, certification, 290.262
  - Determination of rate, 290.257
  - Entry-level workers, 290.235
  - Inapplicability, when, 290.230
  - Minimum wage law to be observed, 290.263
  - Occupational titles included, 290.257
  - Policy of state, 290.220
  - Posting by contractor of notice of wage rates, 290.265
  - Workers covered, 290.230

### WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

- Alteration, 400.7-208
- Commingling fungible goods, 400.7-207
- Defined, 400.1-201
- Delivery of goods**
  - Bailee's duty, 400.7-403
  - Good faith, liability of bailee, 400.7-404
  - Stoppage by seller, 400.7-504
  - Under missing document, 400.7-601
  - Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
  - Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
  - Essential terms, 400.7-202
  - Form, 400.7-202
  - Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401

#### Lien of warehouse

- Enforcement, 400.7-210
- Lost how, 400.7-209
- What included, 400.7-209
- Limitations, damages, 400.7-204
- Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
- Negotiability, 400.7-104
- Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
- Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
- Signature, 400.7-202
- Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206
- Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
- Warehouse's liability, 400.7-204

### WAREHOUSES

- Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209

### WATER

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

### WATER COMPANIES

- Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act**
  - Citation of law, 393.1500
  - Commission authority, 393.1509
  - Definitions, 393.1503
  - Expiration date, 393.1509
  - Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506
  - WSIRA calculation, revised schedule, 393.1509
  - WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure, 393.1506
  - WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when, 393.1506
  - Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
  - Planned infrastructure projects, qualification process for contractors, 393.358
  - Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
  - Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

### WATER PATROL, DIVISION

- Boating safety**
  - Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127
- Retirement, membership options, 104.810
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

### WATER POLLUTION

- Clean water commission**
  - Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060
  - Concentrated animal feeding operations, 640.700 to 640.760
  - Definitions, 644.016

#### Permits

- Exclusions and exemptions, when, 644.051
- Operating permits, requirements, 644.051
- Rules, 644.051

#### Rules and regulations

- Nutrient management technical standard, 644.041

### WATER RESOURCES

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

- Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state**
  - Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

### WATER RESOURCES LAW

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

#### Water safety and security act

- Community water system defined, 640.141
- Cyber risk, plan for identifying, 640.142
- Hydrant inspection program, 640.144

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### WATER RESOURCES LAW♦

#### Water safety and security act♦

- Report, contents, 640.145
- Valve inspection program, 640.144

### WATER SUPPLY

#### Aid in financing, grants by state

- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
- Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

#### Public water systems

- Community water systems, defined, 640.141
- Water safety and security act, 640.141 to 640.145

### WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

### WATERWORKS

- Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100
- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

- Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

### WEEDS

#### Brush removal

- County roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- Inspection, fees, rates, due when, failure to pay, penalty, 413.225

### WELLS

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

### WILDLIFE

- Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042

### WINE

#### Manufacturer

##### Sale by the drink of intoxicating liquor

- Times premises may remain open, 311.070

### WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS

#### Uniform small wireless facility deployment act

- Application not required, when, 67.5113

- Authority poles, use of, 67.5115

- Authority wireless support structures, use of, fees, 67.5114

- Authority, exercise of certain authority, limitations, 67.5118

- Citation of law, purpose, 67.5110

- Collocation, no charges for, 67.5113

- Court jurisdiction, 67.5120

- Definitions, 67.5111

- Expiration date, exception, 67.5122

- Indemnification, insurance, and bonding, 67.5121

- Limitation on services permitted, 67.5117

- Make-ready work, 67.5115

### WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS♦

#### Uniform small wireless facility deployment act♦

- Ordinance or agreement required, when, 67.5119

- Permits, requirements, 67.5113

- Rates and fees, 67.5116

- Rights-of-way, use to collocate small wireless facilities, 67.5112

### WITNESSES

#### Bribery, bribes, 575.270, 575.280

- Expert, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065

- Inadmissible statements, admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016

- Protection of, pretrial witness protection services fund created, use of moneys, 491.641

#### Rights and services, victims and witnesses

- Notice requirements, 595.209

- Rights, enumeration of, 595.209

- Statements, otherwise inadmissible statements admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016

### WOMEN'S COUNCIL

- Chair and vice-chair, election, 186.007

- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 186.007

### WORDS AND PHRASES

#### Abortion

- Abortion, 188.015

- Affiliate, 188.015

- Viable pregnancy, 188.015

- Aggrieved party, 400.1-201

- Agreement, 70.120, 400.1-201

- Agriculture and horticultural real property, tax classification, 137.016

- Air-gap, election law, 115.013

- Area of need, health professional student repayment program, 191.603

- Autocycle, 301.010

- Automatic tabulating equipment, election law, 115.013

- Backhaul, 301.010

- Ballot label, election law, 115.013

- Ballot, election law, 115.013

#### Banks

- Commercial code, 400.1-201

- Bearer, commercial code, 400.1-201

- Bill of lading, 400.1-201

#### Board

- Animal chiropractic, 331.020

- Breast tomosynthesis, mammography, 376.782

- Burden of establishing, commercial code, 400.1-201

- Business, sales tax, 144.010

- Center of the county road, brush removal, 263.245

#### Child

##### Abuse

- Definitions, 210.110

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### WORDS AND PHRASES♦

- Child♦**
  - Juvenile court law, 211.021
- Child care**
  - Child care facility, 210.201
  - Day camp, 210.201
  - Nursery school, 210.201
  - Summer camp, 210.201
  - Child, adoption tax credit, 135.326
  - Commercial code, general definitions, 400.1-201
- Commercial driver's license**
  - Commercial motor vehicle, 302.700
  - Compensation, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
- Computer crime, definitions**
  - Dangerous felony, 556.061
  - Conspicuous, 400.1-201
  - Consumer legal funding contracts, 436.552
  - Contactless payment, 407.432
  - Corners of the United States public land survey, land survey law, 60.301
  - COVID-19 liability, definitions, 537.1000
  - Criminal record review, youth service agencies criminal conviction record checks, 43.539, 43.540
  - Delivery, commercial code, 400.1-201
  - Delivery, motor fuel tax, 142.800
  - Digital electronic equipment, merchandising practices, defined, 407.005
  - Disabled person, conservatorship, probate code, 475.010
  - Disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
  - Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055
  - Discrimination, human rights, 213.010
  - Documents of title, commercial code, 400.7-102
  - Double proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
  - Drugs, controlled, definitions, 195.010
  - Electric bicycle, 300.010, 301.010
  - Electrical contracting, 324.900
  - Electrical corporation, electric plant, public service commission law, 386.020
  - Electronic notaries public and notarial acts, 486.900
  - Electronic voting machine, election law, 115.013
  - Electronic voting system, 115.013
- Employer**
  - Discrimination, 213.010
  - Employment agency, 213.010
  - Established political party, election law, 115.013
  - Estate, probate code, 472.010
  - Evidence-based reading instruction, 170.014
  - Family trust companies, 362.1015

### WORDS AND PHRASES♦

- Fantasy sports, definitions, 313.905
- Feral swine, 270.400
- Fiduciary access to digital assets, definitions, 472.405
- First-time home buyer savings accounts, 443.1003
- Good faith, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Gross receipts, sales tax, 144.010
- Hair braider, cosmetology, 329.010
- Health benefit plan, 454.600
- Herbicide, 281.120
- Infrastructure, water and sewer companies, definitions, 393.1503
- Interscholastic sport, athletic agents, 436.218
- Interstate compact for licensed professional counselors, 337.550
- Interstate medical licensure compact, 334.1610
- Judicial privacy act, 476.1300, 476.1313
- Labor organizations, rights of employees of public bodies, 105.500
- Law enforcement animal, criminal code, 575.010
- Lender, credit card fees, 408.145
- Lender-placed insurance, definitions, 379.1851
- Linked deposits**
  - Eligible veteran-owned small business, 30.750
- Livestock, 265.300
- Livestock, marketing law, 277.020
- Livestock, sales tax, 144.010
- Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, motor vehicle registration and licensing, 301.010
- Long-term care facilities, electronic monitoring act, 198.610
- Long-term dignity act definitions, 191.1603
- Marking device, election law, 115.013
- Maternity home, income tax credit for contributions, 135.600
- Maximum medical improvement, workers' compensation law, 287.020
- Meat products, 265.300
- Meat, 265.300
- Merchant, 407.432
- Merit system, definitions, 36.020
- Missing persons, 43.400
- Missouri education program, 166.410
- Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program definitions, 166.700
- Missouri one start program definitions, 620.800
- Motor vehicle financial protection products, 407.2020, 407.2030, 407.2060
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program, 303.420
- Municipal and municipality, election law, 115.013

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Neglect, child abuse, 210.110  
Notaries public and notarial acts, 486.600  
Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, land survey law, 60.301  
**Person**  
Commercial code, 400.1-201  
Pesticides, definitions, 281.020  
Physician assistant, collaborative practice arrangement, 334.735  
Political party, election law, 115.013  
Polling place, election law, 115.013  
Practical nursing, practice of, 335.016  
Prearranged ride, 387.400  
Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550  
Prevailing wage law, 290.210  
**Professional**  
Nursing, 335.016  
Professional employer organization act, definitions, 285.705  
Psychology interjurisdictional compact, 337.105  
Public works contract, 8.962  
Punitive damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205  
Railroad corporation, public service commission law, 386.020, 388.010  
Recreational trailer, 301.010  
Reencoder, 407.432  
Regulatory sandbox act, definitions, 620.3900  
Relative within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity, election law, 115.013  
Remote online notarial acts, 486.1100  
Renewable energy resource, 135.950  
REPLICA, definitions, 190.900  
Residential care facility notification act, definitions, 210.1253  
Rural access to capital, definitions, 620.3505  
**Sale**  
Retail, sales tax, 144.010  
Scanning device, 407.432  
Security interest, commercial code, 400.1-201  
Sexual images, private, definitions, 573.110  
Sexual offender registry, definitions, 589.404  
Show-Me MyRetirement Savings plan, 285.1000  
Signed, commercial code, 400.1-201  
Social work licensure compact, 337.1005  
Special election, election law, 115.013  
Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care act, definitions, 191.1164  
Tattooing, 324.520  
**Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004**  
Domestic and social tax credits, 135.800  
Financial and insurance tax credits, 135.800  
Recipient, 135.800

### WORDS AND PHRASES♦

**Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004♦**  
Tax credit program, 135.800  
Time-critical diagnosis, emergency medical treatment, 190.100  
Transportation network company, 387.400  
Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5111  
Use tax, definitions, 144.605  
Voting district, election law, 115.013  
Warehouse receipt, 400.1-201  
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, definitions, 190.400  
Youth services agency, criminal record check, 43.539  
**WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120  
Compromise settlements, how made and approved, when valid, effect, 287.390  
**Death**  
**Dependent**  
Benefits for, who eligible, how computed and distributed, 287.240  
Definitions, 287.020  
Discrimination against employee, civil action authorized, 287.780  
**Employees**  
Termination of compensation by employer, rights of employees, procedure, 287.203  
**Line of duty compensation act**  
Compensation distribution, 287.243  
Definitions, 287.243  
Missouri employers mutual insurance company, conversion to a private mutual insurance corporation, when, procedure, 287.921  
Missouri employers mutual insurance company, termination of, effective date, 287.922  
**Notice**  
Posting of, contents, penalty, 287.127  
**Occupational disease**  
PTSD, 287.067  
**Partial disability**  
**Temporary, benefits**  
Method of payment, 287.180  
**Permanent total disability**  
Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200  
S corporation, shareholder election of coverage, 287.037  
**Second injury fund**  
Payments made from, when, how, 287.220  
**Surcharges required for fund**  
Amount, how computed, 287.715  
Supplemental, amount, expiration date, 287.715

## SUPPLEMENT INDEX

### WORKERS' COMPENSATION♦

#### Self-insurers

Security, division may call upon, when, 287.280

#### Tax

Rate and purpose, 287.690

#### Temporary partial disability

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

#### Temporary total disability

Method of payment, 287.170

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

#### Total disability

Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200

#### Temporary, benefits

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

#### Vocational rehabilitation services

Benefits, temporary disability, paid during rehabilitation, exception, 287.149

### WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF

Notices, division to provide to employer, when, publish on website, 287.127

Termination hearing process, costs how paid, 287.203

### WRONGFUL DEATH

Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058

## • Z •

### ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY

Agricultural classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500

Horticulture classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702

Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702

#### Regulations

Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020

Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702

### ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

#### 1. General Provisions

Agricultural classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008, township counties, 65.710

Horticulture classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002

### ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY♦

#### 1. General Provisions♦

Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002

Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002

### ZOOLOGICAL PARKS

Admission fee authorized, when, 67.547

County sales tax for funding of, prohibited, 67.505, 67.547